

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2999

Ten days passed. Earth-shaking changes have taken place in these ten days!

All the beams of light disappeared.

The sky is restored to the normal size of blue sky and white clouds!

But the environment has improved more than a hundred times!

Everything is like washed!

Gradually, all the abnormal phenomena disappeared, and the magnetic field stabilized.

Especially the natural situation has disappeared.

Energy also tends to be in a balanced state, spreading across every corner of the world. Nourish the growth of everything!

The desert turned into an oasis before.

Ten days later.

More dense and expansive!

Both the number and the prosperity of flowers, plants and trees have skyrocketed again.

Coupled with the lingering spirit, nothingness is illusory.

It's really the same as the fairyland everyone imagined...

This is a whole new world!

No one knows that this will be the result.

Not destroying human civilization, but transforming it.

In these ten days.

The Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance has been observing the changes outside.

Especially from the beginning of the instrument malfunction and disorder, it can be detected now.

They have grasped all the changes!

At first I felt that it seemed too quiet and dangerous outside.

After ten days, nothing happened.

But the Eagle Nation still did not dare to go out.

After all, it is still unclear what is going on outside.

And once you go out to investigate, the device covering the entire Warhawk Nation has to be turned off.

They still dare not.

But after a long time.

The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson hurried over.

A decision was announced-the device was shut down! Moreover, the Guardian of the Galaxy Alliance will organize an expedition to go out to inspect the situation.

Because this group of high-level leaders had the promise of the messenger behind the scenes, they dared to do so!

soon.

The expedition team is formed.

Agent Black Hawk personally led the team, and even the brain of God was arranged in it.

“Boom...”

With everyone’s anxiety, the device was shut down along with the earth-shattering movement.

The transparent shield covering the War Eagle Nation disappeared in an instant.

“boom.....”

At this moment.

It is as if the rain is falling from the sky.

Everyone just felt that a shower of moist rain fell, soaking the body and mind.

At this moment, everyone felt that their pores were relaxed, countless turbid impurities were excreted from the body, and the invisible rain washed the body again.

A warm current spreads from the limbs and hundreds of skeletons all over the body, transforming all the blood vessels, veins and veins of the human organs.

There was a popping sound coming from the body!

Everyone just feels like being reborn, full of strength all over,

Both ordinary people and martial arts superpowers have their bodies washed and promoted.

And it's a big improvement!!!

It is easier to use than the top laboratory medicines before!

Just this moment.

Everyone felt that any dark and major diseases were wiped out.

The physique has been changed against the sky!

Everyone was shocked!

too frightening!

The environment of the world today is so good!

Even if you just breathe casually like this, it's like taking a panacea!

Has a magical effect!

Not to mention washing in this environment for a long time.

That will have an unimaginable miraculous effect!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3000

Not to mention, just sleep in this environment.

Accepting the aura washing can create a generation of masters.

You can say that.

Under the long-term transformation of this environment, the body's physique and blood vessels can reach the best condition!

Many laboratories may research and create super humans, and spend a lot of money, but now it is effective to accept the baptism of the environment!

"Is this the environment of the world now? Isn't it great? It's surprising!"

"Gosh, I feel like I'm going to fly! I have inexhaustible power all over!"

...

After everyone was washed by the environment, they all shouted to the sky in excitement.

The surrounding environment has also improved a lot.

Although there is no such exaggeration that the desert outside becomes an oasis. But just after the land of the Eagle Nation was baptized, the vegetation became extremely luxuriant at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Some seeds germinated immediately, biochemical results.

Although the law has not changed outside.

But this is also a change visible to the naked eye.

Where have you seen this before?

“I see! After the energy of the super spiritual veins has been thoroughly stimulated, it is now spreading across every corner of the world, nourishing the entire world! It is more than tens of thousands of times better than the previous environment!”

“According to the Eastern saying, it is aura! What we breathe is super pure aura, a small bite is enough to change the human body! Eliminate all diseases! Achieve the best condition!”

Someone explained.

“Doesn’t that mean that we can use these auras? Now the auras are all over the world, everywhere! We extract them at will?”

The head of the game, Smith, immediately thought of this.

“Of course! Such a powerful energy resource can be extracted and used at will! Weapons can be used in all aspects! This is much stronger than the energy contained in the sun stone at the beginning! It is super new energy according to our words! “

“Once we use the aura, all our previous energy resources can be discarded! This is totally tens of millions!”

...

“Even we missed the peak of the strongest aura!”

Nelson said suddenly.

The head of the game, Smith realized what, and subconsciously asked: “Do you mean that the darkness has turned into colorful before, when the beams of light fell?”

“At that time, not to mention the peak time, it should be the time when the opportunity is greatest! The pillars of light should contain the most aura! The real shape of the pillars of light is not like that, but what we see is like that! In fact, they are still It’s all aura!

I suspect that these beams of light directly radiate everything! Anything radiated by the beam of light should have undergone mutation! “

“So our expedition team must be careful! Maybe people or animals, and even plants outside have been mutated by the beam of light radiation! Everything can mutate, and there may be attacks!”

...

The Eagle Nation is still super powerful.



A rough analysis of all the problems after the catastrophe.

The analysis of the energy in the super spiritual veins all over the world is even more accurate!

They now feel that the Eagle Nation has missed a huge opportunity!

If you accept the radiation of those beams of light, the change for everyone may be hundreds of times greater than it is now, or even more than that.

It was a mistake to even protect the war eagle nation.

Missed a great opportunity!

When the expedition left the territory of the war eagle country.

Come outside.

I feel the environment is too good.

The Eagle Nation had just received the baptism, and it was incomparable with the already fairyland-like environment outside.

Outside, walking and breathing are all enjoyment.

But the more so.

Everyone becomes more nervous!

Hidden under this beautiful appearance is often the most dangerous!

“Man, maybe you have brought great opportunities to this world! Instead of destroying them!”

Someone looked at the outside world and said to the brain of God.

Heard this.

It feels better in God’s mind.

“Opportunities are also the result of countless destructions! This is the opportunity brought by the later stage! It was destroyed from the beginning!”

Agent Black Hawk said lightly.

“Where are we going now?”

After leaving.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3001

The polar bear agent asked.

This is also an issue that everyone is concerned about.

Agent Black Hawk still didn't speak, God's Brain said: "I want to go to the South Pole to see! See if Mr. Levi Garrison is still alive?"

"Impossible! Levi Garrison can't live anymore! He has endured the central impact of the energy storm alone!"

Agent Black Hawk said.

However, he changed his words: "You can take a few people to see!"

"good!"

In the end, the brain of God took an aircraft to the direction of the South Pole.

Finally waited another ten days later.

Daxia, who was hiding in the safe island, couldn't bear it.

As the energy, magnetic field and other aspects stabilized, their testing equipment also returned to normal.

The situation within a small area of the island can be captured.

The changes in the outside environment surprised everyone.

The appearance of the environment is completely changed!

The big trees feel towering into the clouds at this moment, as if they have grown for thousands of years.

A small flower grows bigger than a human head...

The various changes in the environment shocked everyone in Daxia.

They are not like the War Eagle Nation, who can observe the changes outside every day.

It took almost a month for them to observe the outside.

This is the earth-shaking change!

The gap between heaven and hell makes people crazy!

Looking at the images of the outside environment sent from the monitoring stations, everyone in Daxia gasped.

This is incredible.

What's going on outside?

Is this still in the original world?

Why did the homeland disappear in the blink of an eye? ? ?

be surprised!

Very surprised!

“Hurry up and check if there is any danger outside? For example, there is no toxin radiation in the atmosphere? Is it harmful to the human body!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3002

“According to the usual practice! Generally, after this catastrophe, a series of radiation poisonous fog is accompanied! Regardless of how bright and beautiful the environment is now, in fact, it is all hiding the ultimate danger!”

“Yes, we only dare to go out if we detect that there is no danger outside!”

...

Daxia still didn't dare to attack rashly.

Wait until the outside environment is tested.

Shortly after.

The test result is out.

Except for the super energy, there are no other hazardous substances or other conditions in the external environment.

“According to the analysis of our relevant personnel! The cause of the great change in the environment is that after the explosion of the super spirit veins, the residual aura is spreading in every corner of the world, transforming and nourishing the environment, so that the environment is greatly changed!”

At this time the most important analysis result came out.

Xiao Liejun understood the meaning, and couldn't help saying: "That is to say, what is pervading the outside environment is all spiritual energy? Just taking a breath is spiritual energy? Is it the spiritual energy that we understand the legendary ancient times that those strong people need?"

"right!"

"According to the test results, the current environment is not only harmful to the human body, but it is also greatly beneficial! Just a breath of spiritual energy can transform the body!"

With this test result.

Daxia immediately organized a team to open up the safety islands, and then went out to personally explore the outside environment.

After all, the instrument is still cold.

Not everything can be detected.

Almost five hundred safe islands have organized expedition teams.

After investigation by the expedition team.

Everyone can go out.

"Boom..."

Soon, the safety islands were opened.

A team of expeditions left.

The strongest expedition team is led by the gods of Tiance.

After coming outside.

The environment has changed drastically.

As if being in a fairyland.

Just take a breath and wash the limbs...

They also have the same changes as everyone in the War Eagle Nation.

Everyone was excited one by one.

But they resisted their excitement and moved on.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3003

Shuttle through layers of deep forest.

I don't know why, everyone is a little scared looking at the surrounding plants.

The plants are all green and dripping, like living creatures.

The flowers that are bigger than the head seem to open the blood basin and swallow the human head in the next second.

This is the reason for Reiki radiation.

Enough to change everything!

“Be careful, everyone! It's a bit weird! It's so quiet!”

Tiance Shenshuai reminded.

Everyone stared at the surrounding environment.

“Aw!!!”

Suddenly a long roar came.

This sound penetration is super powerful, and it hits the sky!

“Boom...”

More terrible sound waves came.

“puff!”

“puff!”

...

On the spot, many strong men were directly shocked to vomit blood, and most of them looked painful.

Only a man of this level can be safe and sound.

scared!

Everyone was scared!

“No! This should be a beast or something! But what kind of beast has this power in one voice?”

Tiance Shenshuai’s face changed.

“Be careful!”

Remind everyone to be careful.

And his heart also sank to the bottom.

Originally, this time I went out, on the one hand, it seemed to be to find out the outside environment.

On the one hand, I want to know if his son and Levi Garrison and others are alive.

But the sudden roar just now made his heart cold.

This shows that the world today is very different and full of dangers everywhere.

So even if Levi Garrison survived the energy storm, the probability of surviving in this world is equivalent to low.

He could tell by just the roar of the fierce beast just now.

“A strong energy radiation was detected eighty kilometers ahead! As the distance gets closer, it gets stronger and stronger!”

“It’s also the source of the sound wave just now!”

The expedition team quickly detected the location of the sound.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3004

And has strong energy radiation and fluctuations.

“Everyone, be careful, go up and take a look!”

This time, everyone changed to flying.

Slowly approached to a position eighty kilometers ahead.

Soon after, they had reached the sky above the sound source.

“Dididi...”

The instrument made a rapid siren sound.

The energy radiation below has reached an explosive value.

To exceed the tolerance range of the instrument.

It is much stronger than the energy carried by Leviathan at the beginning!

“hiss!”

When they saw the specific beast below, everyone took a breath.

Because it was a tiger that caught the eye!

But this tiger is too big.

Like a mountain!

It is at least five or six times bigger than the tiger in your mind!

The size actually doesn't scare everyone much.

After all, I have seen an enhanced version of Leviathan.

The key is that the tiger's body has a faint halo, which is walking around like an electric current.

That is super strong energy radiation.

It was a few days ago that a beam of light was dropped from the air to baptize the beasts, allowing them to mutate their bodies, psychically, and gain powerful energy!

"Boom..."

When one of the aircraft was observed in mid-air, the beast gathered energy and immediately bombarded it.

"careful!"

Everyone immediately began to exclaim.

The evasive escaped.

The ones that couldn't be avoided were blasted to pieces.

Caused casualties.

There is also a low-flying tiger. This mutated tiger suddenly jumped up and grabbed the aircraft directly.

Torn in half in everyone's eyes.

You must know that the material of this aircraft is the top quality in Daxia, and it is easily torn as a piece of paper.

"Evacuate! Evacuate!"

Everyone started to run around.

The other expedition teams in Daxia have encountered similar situations.

All encountered this fierce beast that mutated.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3005

Even after some plants mutated, they became extremely violent.

It's not only Daxia's side.

The same is true for expedition teams like Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance.

Encountered many such situations.

Also saw a lot of fierce beast mutations.

Especially the group of Black Hawk agents encountered a super python.

After encountering the beam of energy radiation, it mutated into an existence similar to a dragon.

Simply sweeping everything.

But the imagination is too, just a breath can transform the human body.

Not to mention the baptism of light beam radiation.

But one thing that puzzles the Black Hawk agent and all the expeditions is-what about people?

Why can't you see humans?

Did it all disappear? It took most of the day.

Everyone has seen the general changes in this world.

All the mutated fierce beasts have been seen.

Sure enough, this new world is full of dangers!

But I really don't see anyone.

For a while, everyone wondered-is it possible for human beings to survive this catastrophe? All disappeared in the end?

The major expeditions can only go deeper.

Came to the central city of the Lynx Nation next to the War Eagle Nation...

"Dididi..."

Suddenly, several teams of the expedition led by Agent Black Hawk all sounded a strong alarm.

This is a warning of energy radiation.

It just came out after encountering the mutated fierce beast.

But now there are red dots flickering everywhere on the screen of the expedition's instrument, densely packed, and it feels like there are thousands of them.



This is true for the instruments of each group.

And it means that every red dot position is bursting with energy!

Not weaker than those mutated fierce beasts before!

Even stronger!

“Be careful! We may be in trouble!”

Agent Black Hawk reminded.

All enter the fighting state.

I met those fierce beasts earlier, and everyone suffered a lot.

It’s everywhere now, and it’s inevitable that people are scared.

“People! We see people!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3006

Suddenly the blade agent shouted.

Sure enough, everyone saw human figures in the front.

According to the detection of the instrument, the energy exploded one by one, exuding terrifying power.

Everyone is like a star.

shining!

Unmatched energy!

And those little red dots detected are them!

Agents Black Hawk were shocked.

Humans still exist!

Sure enough, just like animals and plants, after absorbing the aura of super spiritual veins, a qualitative leap has taken place one by one!

In the current environment, a single breath becomes super invincible.

And these people have experienced the energy storm from beginning to end, and passed through the beams of light to radiate.

Their physique has not only been washed, it can even be said to be transformed.

Blood, internal organs and all aspects of physique have been changed to the extreme!

It can be said that it is completely different from before.

Even a single strand of hair today contains the ultimate energy!

Not to mention other places.

Everyone has changed from an ordinary human to a super powerful race!

It is much stronger than the race of the eighteen gods before the main gods!

The race that is stronger than No. 76 Forbidden Land does not know where it is stronger!

After all, after the super spirit pulse burst, the aura is too terrifying.

Can make the world environment change drastically.

Not to mention human animals.

After the nourishment and baptism of spiritual energy, one by one became extremely powerful!

They are powerful enough to explode!

Like a god descending!

Before, all of them claimed to be gods, but they were just powerful races.

But now these people can really be called gods!

Because it's too strong, too strong.

And the baptism of spiritual energy that suddenly rises is like a gift from heaven.

What is this not a god?

Just pick one out at random, none of them can handle the Black Hawk agents.

But everyone below is also strong and weak.

Of course, this is relatively weak.

They just mutated and possess powerful energy.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3007

However, there are no gong methods or corresponding methods to use the energy of the body.

However, some people have their own exercises or method skills.

Can use all the potential energy in the body, possessing the ability to destroy the world.

Soon these people in the Lynx country discovered the footprints of the Black Hawk agents.

However, there is no such thing as those fierce beasts who attack immediately.

“It’s from the War Eagle Nation!!!”

The gathered powerhouses of the Lynx country recognized this as the aircraft of the War Eagle country.

Agent Black Hawk ordered that all the aircraft landed.

“what happened?”

Agent Black Hawk asked what happened.

It can be seen that everyone in the Lynx country is also confused. They actually gathered here slowly.

When the catastrophe happened, they also found various shelters to hide.

Some people with bad luck disappeared and sacrificed in the energy storm.

But most people survived.

Behind it was darkness turning into a colorful world, and beams of light fell.

They find that everything in their bodies has changed.

Especially after being enveloped by the beam of light, the body has undergone earth-shaking changes!

“Your body has undergone earth-shaking changes, I can understand it! But those strong energy storms killed and injured a small number of people?”

After learning about the situation, Agent Black Hawk found something wrong.

Such a strong energy storm caused only such a small casualty?

Unscientific!

Take the Bobcat country as an example.

After the energy storm, it must have survived.

Ranging from dozens to hundreds, as many as thousands.

Thousands of people survived such a strong storm of abnormal energy, that is already quite a lot of people.

But the current situation is that in such a large country, thousands of people may have been killed or injured.

Tens of millions of people have nothing to do!

There are also great opportunities one by one!

The result is completely reversed!

impossible!

Is this possible?

Is such a strong super energy storm not lethal?

How can it be?

unbelievable!

They saw the energy storm hit with their own eyes.



Such a powerful device was almost destroyed.

No matter what happens to people?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3008

Can the human body be stronger than this device?

impossible!

There must be something hidden in it!

The Black Hawk agent began to question the situation of the crowd after the energy storm.

“In fact, our bunkers are not useful at all! Basically we are facing the catastrophe of this storm directly! But when we thought we were going to die at the time! We only felt the storm invade the body, without harm, but like a potion, washing the body... “

Everyone began to tell what happened at the time.

It turned out that after the storm, it seemed to be warm in the body, which did not cause any substantial damage at all.

It is a gift from heaven!

It's an opportunity from heaven!

The Black Hawk agents were even more surprised.

It can only be summed up temporarily—the aura in the super spiritual veins can be absorbed by the human body!

Therefore, it did not cause the destruction of mankind!

After all, everyone's experience is like this!

A powerful and terrifying existence was born!

"My lynx has a god! There is more than one!"

The gathered senior officials of the Lynx country suddenly shouted.

Of course the gods did not come from heaven!

It's a strong man radiated by super spiritual veins!

In the concept of everyone, it has been so strong that it is heinous!

Strong enough to be the same as the gods in myths and legends!

So called a god!

Next, the major expeditions found the same situation in each country.

The catastrophe did not cause many casualties, and casualties were almost negligible.

And most people mutated after being radiated by the beam of light.

One became an incomparable strong man.

Almost every country and force has appeared as powerful as a god!

All of them are claiming that the gods have appeared.

Now every country compares the number of "gods".

Of course not a real god.

It's a name for someone who can't predict the strength!

After all, after receiving the baptism of the spiritual energy in the super spiritual veins, the existence is so powerful that it cannot be explained by conventional methods.

I don't know how much stronger it is than the eighteen of the previous chief gods.

A blessing in disguise!

All countries and regions are a blessing in disguise!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3009

In particular, the kingdom of the War Bear Kingdom, which takes the initiative to face everything, does not find a cover, and does not hide, has almost the greatest opportunity.

The number of “gods” appearing is also the highest.

This situation also happened in Daxia, and the neighboring East Island and Star Country also benefited the same.

Senseless!

The Great Summer Alliance and the Galactic Guardian Alliance are all dumbfounded.

They all hid and missed a great opportunity?

Originally thought they were the safest after this catastrophe came.

In the end, who would have thought that this was the case?

The catastrophe has become a great opportunity!

Not only are all human beings dead, but after being baptized with spiritual energy, one by one becomes strong.

“Gods” even appeared!

It is unimaginably stronger than the laboratory of the gods before the catastrophe came!

Before, Daxia and War Eagle Nation were the top existences in the world.

However, the pattern changed drastically after this “catastrophe”.

All countries and forces have become stronger.

The collective has become stronger!

Not a little bit strong!

Da Xia is as strong as a top powerhouse like Tiance Shenshuai, and now, if it is thrown into this group of countries, it will only be unremarkable!

The aura in the super spirit veins is too tyrannical, after radiating the human body, it is directly transformed into a strong one, surpassing Tiance Shenshuai casually!

Not to mention the existence of “gods”.

In front of them, the god of Tiance was like an ant.

Let me put it this way.

If Leviathan appeared again now, this group of people would shout up and tear them all up with bare hands, effortlessly!

“God” level!

Maybe the aura on his body was radiating casually, and it shattered all Leviathan.

Or take a casual look, there is a terrible light in the eyes that shatters everything.

The super spiritual vein exploded, causing the spiritual energy to recover, and everything was radiated!

Especially those who have been radiated by the beam of light are super powerful, and some have gained some super talents.

That's how the "gods" came!

But the current situation is-the powerhouses of the Great Summer Alliance and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance, not to mention the "gods".

Even the most ordinary people cannot be compared!

They have experienced aura radiation and can be called the strongest race in the world!

It is definitely not what the previous Daxia exercises and the technology of the Eagle Country can make up.

shocked.

Completely dumbfounded.

It was originally the top superpower, but after this “reiki resurrection”, it turned out to be the countdown.

Not to mention what support is behind the Warhawk Nation. From the perspective of the current Warhawk Nation’s forces, it is absolutely no match for these countries in the catastrophe.

Even if the neighboring Lynx Nation, which has been suppressed by the Warhawk Nation before, rises in one fell swoop, it can rub the Warhawk Nation on the ground.

In any case, these national forces that have escaped the catastrophe are directly counted down.

Seriously out of touch with the world today.

Let me put it this way.

It is the fierce beasts discovered by the expedition that have undergone radiation mutations, and people from countries like Lynx can handle them perfectly.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3010

The big deal is to let the “God” level shots.

However, if Daxia Alliance and Galaxy Guardian Alliance encounter them, they may be really helpless.

Among human beings, there are strong people who have become “gods”.

Then, among these beasts, there is also a probability of appearing comparable to the “God” level.

This appeared.

Daxia may be really helpless.

At that time, you can only ask other forces for help from the strong “gods”!

The Eagle Nation does not know what will happen to the people behind it, and the technology that is currently displayed is definitely not enough to deal with it.

As the powers of each country declared that there was nothing wrong, they announced the birth of the number of “gods”.

The Great Summer Alliance and the Galaxy Guardian Alliance were directly numb.

No one thought it would be such a result!

They worked so hard, thinking they were superior, thinking that they had done what everyone couldn't do.

It was meant to prevent disasters and catastrophes!

As a result, a splash of wealth was blocked.

Senseless.

At a loss.

the other side.

The brains of God flying in the direction of the South Pole, along the way, they also roughly understood the changes in the world now.

But coming to the Antarctic region is still different from other places.

This is still shrouded in darkness, forming a natural life forbidden zone.

“I have a strong hunch that Mr. Ye is still alive!”

This is a strong premonition of God’s brain!

If the location of Antarctica is the same as other places, the environment is surprisingly good.

Anyway, it means that Levi Garrison will not live.

But in this area, the environment is extremely harsh at the moment.

Maybe Levi Garrison is still alive.

After all, this place is the specific location where the super spirit veins erupted.

Therefore, it is normal for darkness to be shrouded, accompanied by strong energy radiation and abnormal fluctuations.

Everyone knows that the super spirit veins must not have completely burst out, and there will definitely be leftovers.

Even a little bit of residue will cause the general existence of the forbidden zone of life!

An idea emerged from the mind of God.

Forces such as Daxia and the War Eagle Nation, who did not get the opportunity from the catastrophe, can actually come to this place to get the opportunity.

“Dididi...”

At this time, the aircraft had issued an abnormal alarm sound.

After approaching this area, everything will fail.

“Let’s evacuate, this place is so weird!”

Said the driver.

The brain of God insisted: "Go down and take a look! Don't worry! I will design a few more defense systems! Make sure we can leave alive!"

After hearing this guarantee, everyone dived into the Antarctic glacier little by little.

This is where the darkness is now.

"Dididi..."

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3011

Sure enough, after going deep into this area, various abnormalities appeared.

The harsh sirens kept ringing.

The systems of the aircraft are all in disorder.

“I will come personally!”

The brain of God personally controls the system and keeps strengthening it.

Rao is so.

The aircraft is also in a state of destruction.

But all the way into the darkness without risk.

The general situation is observed by the brain of God-the Antarctic glacier has been completely torn apart, part of the area is the sea, and part of the area is the sea, the glacier and seawater have been evaporated, revealing the original terrain: various caves and other strange landforms.

And far ahead, they suddenly observed a supermajor vortex.

Even at this moment, the vortex is stirring up trouble.

This huge vortex is also the main emission point of the super spiritual energy.

It can be said that after the previous super spirit vein exploded, most of the energy came out from here.

This huge vortex may have been a small hole before.

Up to the present position, it is almost one-third of the area of Antarctica.

It can be seen how terrifying the final crack is!

“Evacuate!”

The others are a little panicked.

But a sentence from God’s brain made their hearts feel ashamed: “It can’t be withdrawn! We were sucked by the whirlpool!”

The vortex is too big.

And it continues!

The terrible suction force can never be blocked by the aircraft!

Even if God’s brain is repeatedly strengthened, it is useless at all.

Soon, the aircraft lost its balance.

He was sucked into the whirlpool while spinning around.

The closer you are, the greater the suction and influence you will receive.

All can't be controlled at all.

That's it!

This time it's all over!

It was a plane crash.

Soon, the aircraft came to the center of the whirlpool mouth.

It looks like the largest fan in the world, constantly replacing the airflow.

The spiritual energy in the super spiritual veins is still continuously being sent out.

But what is puzzling is why this is so?

It's as if some instrument is installed under the whirlpool, it's like filtering and replacing a little bit.

Waiting for the curiosity of God's brain, the aircraft was directly involved in the whirlpool.

At this moment, every defensive system was destroyed.

It's about to reach the point of plane crash and death.

"what!!!"

Everyone yelled frantically.

The body of the aircraft was already glowing.

It's already burning.

It's about to explode.

And the terrible power is directly sucked into the whirlpool.

Just when everyone thought it was going to be finished, the aircraft suddenly stopped.

It feels like being grabbed by one hand.

However, there is really a hand to hold it.stunned.

Everyone has an unbelievable face.



They suddenly saw a figure next to them!

There are no clothes on his body, and his body is perfect, like casting gold!

Like a god!

See it clearly!

Levi Garrison!

Alive!

He is still alive!

But how is it possible?

This is the center point of the spirit pulse eruption.

It is equivalent to Levi Garrison being sturdy, having suffered at least 78% of the spiritual energy impact of the super spiritual vein...

This is unimaginable!

Just look at the world today to know how powerful aura is.

But Levi Garrison alone withstood most of the spiritual energy impact.

You are dead?

This is incredible!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3012

But waiting for them to be surprised, only to feel that the aircraft moves quickly again.

Levi Garrison was dragged out of the whirlpool.

In a wave of shaking, everyone fainted.

When they woke up, they found that they were in a safe place.

But where is Levi Garrison?

“Did we have a dream just now? I seem to have seen Levi Garrison!”

Someone rubbed his head and said.

“Are you dreaming?”

God’s brain began to doubt.

Everything is so real and so illusory...

The truth is that they were originally involved in the center of the whirlpool, but now they have survived inexplicably.

But what is illusory is how could Levi Garrison still be alive?

Not sure.

Everyone is not sure!

Including the brain of God!

...

Is Levi Garrison alive?

Of course alive!

However, when the super spirit veins erupted, Levi Garrison used his own strength to resist the aura eruption.

At the beginning he was still flat.

But as the spirit veins erupted more and more terribly, the cracks opened bigger and bigger.

Levi Garrison couldn't hold it anymore.

After persisting for forty minutes, he could no longer contain the eruption of the spiritual veins.

Levi Garrison collapsed.

He was like a leaf, shaking feebly in the majestic aura.

Was scrubbed again and again.

There were wounds on his body.

Even his physique and strength can't stop the impact of aura!

He is about to be torn apart by spiritual energy, and there is nothing he can do.

But at this critical time.

It seemed that his body was suddenly injected with new strength, and his whole body was completely activated.

He is no longer afraid of the impact of this spiritual energy, but uses the impact of the spiritual energy to temper his body.

that's all.

Levi Garrison is at the center point, accepting the impact of aura over and over again.

It was equal to most of the aura that had exploded that hit Levi Garrison first, and then radiated after the change.

It was equivalent to the fact that the strongest side was blocked by Levi Garrison.

After the spiritual energy passed through his body, although the energy still exploded, it became able to be absorbed by the human body.

This is why after the aura was revived, not only did human beings become extinct, and several people were killed or injured, but one by one became extremely powerful after being baptized by the aura radiation.

In layman's terms-Levi Garrison had already filtered the aura in the super spirit veins on the front line.

The aura that comes out again can already be absorbed by the human body.

There is no harm, but an opportunity!

This is how the world has changed!

It means that Levi Garrison saved the world in the end!

If there is no him standing in front, transform the aura again.

Then the whole world will undoubtedly be destroyed.

But Levi Garrison himself couldn't figure out how to have such a big energy?

The key is that the moment the spiritual energy exploded, he was going to die.

But suddenly, the body was activated again.

You don't even have to think about it to know that someone is helping yourself.

Who is this person who helped Levi Garrison?

Levi Garrison knew that this was his cheap master without even thinking about it!

The critical moment appeared.

Saved myself again...

And also saved the world by myself!

But after Levi Garrison passed through the quenching chain of spiritual energy, he became stronger...

How specific is it?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3013

Levi Garrison didn't know either.

But compared to before, he completely improved one or two levels. How specific is it?

Levi Garrison didn't know either.

But compared to before, he completely improved one or two levels.

This is a completely different feeling!

Before, Levi Garrison felt that he was strong, so strong that he felt that he could destroy the stars in his body.

But today's feeling is as if the body contains everything in the world, it is a feeling of transcendence.

As if everything is empty, Levi Garrison is above everything, observing everything from the perspective of God.

It feels amazing.

Everything in the world is nothing but Levi Garrison's glance.

No one thought of this!

Not only was Levi Garrison alive, he also saved the world again.



Master must have saved himself!

I thought he was already dead at that moment.

After leaving from Antarctica.

Levi Garrison rushed to Daxia.

He wants to know whether his relatives, friends and compatriots have escaped this catastrophe.

Soon he also learned about the changes in the world environment.

But it was not much shocked.

After all, it has something to do with him.

And he faced the bursting point of the super spirit vein center, what had he seen?

What's this?

But the next moment, near the Antarctic waters.

He encountered a behemoth.

This is also the python mutated, and the mutated appearance is more like a dragon.

The scales formed on the whole body shone with a faint halo.

This is the sign of the “god” of mankind.

There is a faint halo on the body!

This is much stronger than what the Black Hawk agents and the Tiance masters have encountered.

Although they are all mutations.

But here is close to the explosion point of Antarctica, the corresponding aura is stronger, and the opportunity is even greater.

So so many pythons mutated, but the one that Levi Garrison encountered most resembled a flood dragon.

It is also the most powerful beast.

According to the current standards of various countries.

This is the existence comparable to the “god”.

After it encounters Levi Garrison, it will open its blood basin and swallow it.

This is the instinctive reaction of the fierce beast.

“court death!!!”

Levi Garrison snorted coldly.

Take one step out, and the whole body fluctuates.

Levi Garrison didn't use any power or technique.

It's just that the pure breath spreads, and there will be fluctuations.

“Chichichichi...”

This mutant python was actually torn to pieces by the wave...

Levi Garrison took a few steps.

This hundred-meter-long mutant beast turned into a blood mist and disappeared...

Shocked!

It was shocking!

I don't know where Levi Garrison has come, anyway, this kind of fierce beast comparable to a god can't even bear the breath of Levi Garrison.

After easily killing mutant fierce beasts of this level.

All the mutant fierce beasts in this area crawled on the ground, trembling to worship Ye Levi Garrison.

These fierce beasts mutate, and the corresponding intelligence will also change.

Everyone knows how powerful Levi Garrison is?

Where would you dare to provoke?

One can only kneel on the ground to show weakness.

And this is bloodline suppression!

This is the feeling in the subconscious of the fierce beasts, they are more able to perceive these things than human beings.

Just because of Levi Garrison's breath, they knew how powerful this person was.

No one dared to mess with it!

Levi Garrison walked wildly all the way like this.

You know, the current environment.

All major countries are afraid of the danger of location, and fierce beasts after mutation are everywhere.

No one dared to go out easily.

Even human beings in all major countries are radiating and gain unprecedented power.

No one dares to swagger like this.

Even many countries have listed places where a large number of mutant beasts gather as restricted areas, and they must not go there!

But where does Levi Garrison care so much?

Whoever stands in the way will do it!

Need to get used to these beasts?

Come this way.

Levi Garrison also knew about the situation in the world.

It turns out that the world has changed like this.

The key is that Daxia hid on the safety island but missed the great opportunity?

Now there is a saying-Daxia has no gods!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3014

Levi Garrison sneered: "Who said Daxia had no gods?"

He has also seen a lot along the way.

Because of changes in the environment.

As a result, some places will either become permanently dark areas, or become permanent flames and frost raging places.

The flames or frost here are transformed from spiritual energy, which is different from what everyone thinks.

These places are the real restricted areas, terrifyingly terrifying.

Even these powerful people who have passed through the beam of light will die in nine deaths when they enter here.

Those who claim to be gods can't say that they live here easily.

Although the environment of this world has improved, some places have become like purgatory.

One by one, they didn't know the specific situation outside, and they all dared to call themselves gods.

It's just that he only wants to see his relatives and friends now, and has no other interest.

The so-called gods are nothing more than a slap to death.

What's more, these gods appeared because of him.

Indirectly, he gave it.

When Levi Garrison returned to Daxia.

All the people in Daxia's major safe islands have all come out.

And Daxia has returned to normal order.

However, due to environmental changes, many areas have been classified as restricted areas.

There are powerful mutant fierce beasts and so on.

Da Xia currently has no one who can contend against these mutant fierce beasts.

Therefore, it can only be classified as a restricted area and surrounded by various protective devices to prevent the beasts from coming out.

For most people, the impact is small and life is business as usual.



But the panic has been there.

Now everyone understands what has been lost.

Because of avoiding, missed the opportunity of splashing sky.

I thought that those who had no place to hide would all be extinct in this crisis.

But whoever wanted it, they didn't say anything, they also got a great opportunity.

Da Xia went straight from the top to the bottom of existence.

Needless to say the war of the bear country.

They are all facing the catastrophe, so they get the greatest degree of aura radiation impact.

Also born the most powerful "God" level.

The number and level of overall powerhouses are the highest in the world!

Put aside other things.

Fighting the bear country is now the world's first!

Sending out a god at random will easily destroy Da Xia.

This Daxia can't be compared at all!

Don't dare to compare!

But the Dongdao surrounding Daxia also benefited from this catastrophe.

Now the strength has completely crushed Daxia several times!

Yanlong Weizhong's high-level hearts are dripping blood.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3015

Who would have thought that this is the case?

I forcibly blocked a huge opportunity!

wack?

But there is really no way to blame this thing!

I even have to thank Levi Garrison and Lu Xiong who built the safety island.

After all, the original intention was to save people!

It's just an accident.

No one can blame it.

Even if Daxia's allies had complaints, there was no way.

In any case, Daxia can be regarded as their "savior"!

I can only blame myself for bad luck.

Even the Eagle Nation did not expect this, and even the forces behind them did not expect this.

The eruption of super spiritual veins is not a catastrophe, but a great opportunity!

After Levi Garrison arrived in Daxia in a hurry, he was relieved to know that everyone in Daxia was alive and there was no catastrophe.

Compared to one by one, become a peerless powerhouse.

Must survive first!

You have a chance if you are alive!

“Are you still alive? That’s great! We thought you all...”

Tiance Shenshuai and a group of people were extremely excited when they saw Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison went to the outbreak point to stop it.

It’s a miracle to be alive.

Levi Garrison didn’t have time to ask Zoey Levilia their whereabouts.

“Boom...”

At this time, roars came from the eastern sky.

A figure came in the air!

“God”!

Everyone’s face in Daxia changed!

Sure enough, after Daxia was weak, the gods were bullied.

Although Daxia has no “gods”, I have also heard of that.

Now this one came, and the breath enveloped the whole area.

It’s like Tarzan is pressing on everyone!

I couldn’t breathe at all.

“Puff!”

Everyone knelt down one by one.

It is impossible to withstand the coercion of the sky.

If this god wants to kill people.

Just because of the aura from his body, the hundreds of thousands of people in this area will instantly become bloody, and none of them will survive.

After all, it's too much stronger!

Obviously, the god who suddenly visited was not here to kill, but to show off his might.

Of course, the main purpose is to find out-whether Da Xia really escaped this opportunity, whether there was really no strong person born, especially a god.

After all, everyone is still afraid of Daxia.

Daxia stuff hides the gods, deliberately sending out messages to paralyze everyone.

So they have to find out exactly what is going on.

“Hahahaha... Has Da Xia really escaped this pompous wealth? Is there really no god!”

“Sweep it away, it's full of chickens and dogs, there is almost no aura in the body! How is this different from waste?”

“Yang Yang Da Xia actually fell to this point! Now as long as I want, I can easily destroy Da Xia!”

Only one person can utter such arrogant words.

But no one doubted the truth of what he said.

He can really do it.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3016

This is a “god”!

Everyone couldn't stop shaking!

Including the level of Tiance Shenshuai.

When encountering this kind of god, it was a thousand miles away, what is the difference from the ant?

Scared!

Who is not afraid?

This kind of god is unhappy, it is very possible to wipe Da Xia off the map and kill everyone.

But you have nothing to do.

Which god spoke again: “But killing you and erasing Da Xia from the map is actually meaningless at all!”

“Really too weak! No interest at all!”

“But Daxia is so weak, it will be difficult to survive in this world in the future!”

Suddenly, this person's eyes lit up: “I thought of a way for you to survive!”



He glanced at everyone and said, "All of you are my slaves! Become my people, kneel down at my feet and serve me forever! So that you can live!"

"I don't need too many slaves, just everyone in this area! Follow me immediately! Otherwise I will kill them all!"

The "god" from Toshima appointed a slave candidate.

"Boom!!!"

Everyone is going to explode.

Brains are buzzing...

Going to become a slave?

It's still a lifetime!

For a moment everyone can think of the miserable end of the slave!

Their fate is no better than that of wild dogs...

Will suffer all kinds of humiliation!

And this is still in Daxia's land, so many people in Daxia are going to be taken away as slaves!

shame!

Great shame!

But there is no way!

The other party is a “god”!

What can you do?

One person was upset, and he could wipe out Daxia.

Can everyone resist?

It can even be said that being his slave is indeed a good way to survive.

Daxia is so weak now.

Now is the beginning.

I guess I will bully it from time to time...

Daxia’s end will be miserable.

They are now slaves and at least they can save their lives.

But then the miserable experience began, how many people in Daxia can start and end well?

Being a slave is the best way out.

Everyone can already imagine.

Next, Daxia people will be the most humble crowd.

Slaves, coolies and all the bottom are Daxia people.

“Recognize it! If you don’t recognize it, you die!”

The elder parent sighed.

“Let’s go, my slaves! Give me everything!”

The gods of East Island scolded.

This sound was like a thunder rolling, and it could shatter everyone.

Everyone felt the fear from deep in their hearts.

This seems to be divine, no one dares to disobey.

There is no idea of resistance.

“Hahaha, there is a big fish in it! Tiance, the head of Tiance Mansion, is handsome!”

“But what is the difference between you and them now? They are all ants! Hahaha...”

...

Suddenly the god of the East Island spotted the gods and the others in the crowd.

His voice immediately became excited.

Less than a month ago, Tiance God Commander was still the planet’s top powerhouse, a nightmare in countless people’s hearts.

But now what is different from the ants, they have to become slaves.

Things are wrong!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3017

It was a hand-picking star, but now it is rolling in the quagmire.

It is not to be embarrassed!

“Very well, you will be my watchdog from now on! I will tie you a gold chain! This is your exclusive!”

The god of Dong Dao even wanted to regard the god commander Tiance as his own slave.

Thinking about it, I feel exciting and full of excitement.

“What are you doing in a daze? Let’s go! Go back with me! Don’t force me to kill!”

The power of the god of Dongdao came in the air, and everyone subconsciously gathered together and left.

All of them seemed to be pushed away by an invisible big hand.

Can’t control his body at all.

I want to resist, but there is no way.

Besides, who is not afraid of death?

When a slave has a chance, when he dies, there is no chance at all.

“what!!!”

They naturally didn't want to be slaves, they struggled desperately one by one.

But it doesn't work at all.

He can't even control his body, let alone other things.

Invisible forces controlled them to kneel and crawl.

The dense crowd on the ground all knelt to the ground, crawling little by little.

“Ok?”

Suddenly, the Dongdao god in mid-air was surprised to find that among the many people, there was unexpectedly uncontrollable.

How is this going?

Impossible!

Why are ants not under their control?

Even ants like Tiance Shenshuai are controlled by themselves.

How can it be impossible for others?

“Ok?”

What was even more terrifying was his dazed kung fu, when he looked again, that person had disappeared.

This.....

shocked!

Kito Ichiro of Higashishima is going crazy.

He is a god!

There were people he couldn't control, and he could run away from under his nose.

How can this be?

Going crazy!

He hurriedly tried his best to find the disappeared person in this area.

He is now at the level of gods, and his consciousness can encompass everything in this area.

He will know any changes.

Even a fly that is too small to see can stir its wings...

He can even understand the process of seed germination.

After all, this is a god-like existence.

The perception of everything is too keen.

But why is such a big living person disappearing?

“Are you looking for me?”

At this moment, a voice sounded abruptly.

Hokkaido Ichiro was immediately shocked.

The whole person was panicked and his face changed wildly.

He is a “god”!

He didn't know someone disappeared, he didn't know someone suddenly appeared behind him.

He has an existence with the strength of a god!



How is this possible?

Besides, Daxia has no gods!

“Boom...”

Suddenly he suffered a strong breath penetrating his body.

At this moment, he felt his soul separated from his body.

Weird!

fear!

Beidao Ichiro's face changed drastically, cold sweat broke out!

It felt as if there was a pair of eyes staring at him from outside the sky.

His perception ability has come to a terrifying level.

Others can't perceive it, but he can.

“Daxia is where you can come?”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3018

A voice rang like a divine thunder from Nine Heavens.

Hearing this voice, Beidaoichiro felt that his soul was about to explode.

Instantly rolled from the altar to hell.

“boom!”

Suddenly, a divine thunder came from the sky!

Hundreds of thousands of people raised their heads and looked towards the sky, only to see which god on the East Island exploded directly.

It turned into a rain of blood!

Spectacular and miserable!

Was shocked to death by a sound!

That's a god!

It was shattered by the sound, who can imagine?

The blood rain fell, dripping on everyone's body, and it was absorbed in an instant.

Everyone feels like taking a panacea.

It's much more useful than inhaling aura.

The surrounding plants also changed wildly.

After all, a god's body is more aura, and blood is like a panacea.

But no one will be surprised by the changes now.

It's all scared silly.

A god suddenly blew himself up?

Died in the midair of Daxia?

Shocked!

It was shocking!

"The god of Dongdao has fallen??"

Everyone's surprised eyes flew out.

Does a god fall so easily?

What exactly happened?

That's a god!

Existence with the power of gods!

"Hahaha, could it be said that Daxia also has a god?"

"Yes, my Daxia may not have a god in this catastrophe, but we have a god-like existence before!"

"Could it be the two types of existence in the Daxia legend-the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Suppression Demon Division?"

"Probably so! Now my Daxia is declining, everyone wants to carve Daxia, and want to turn Daxia people into slaves! Naturally they won't agree!"

...

After the last dispute, the Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion are no longer secrets.

Almost everyone talks with gusto.

But now everyone believes this legend is true!

How else to explain?

That is a god!

Say no, no!

There must be a stronger figure to shoot!

But this catastrophe Daxia all escaped.

There are no strong people of this level at all...

In addition, Daxia's allies also avoided this great opportunity.

This means that there is no one on Daxia's side, and no one can help.

No one has this strength, and no one can help.

Now the god of Dongdao has fallen.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3019

Then it can only show that the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Sword Demon Division made the move.

Almost everyone in Daxia was cheering.

Although they are not gods this time, they used to have the Summon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion.

This is incomparable to no one.

Levi Garrison, who had solved Beidao Ichiro, came to Tiance Shenshuai.

No one found that he had disappeared.

Of course, even a god like Bei Dao Ichiro couldn't find Levi Garrison.

How could other people be?

It was easier to solve Beidaoichiro than to solve the mutant giant python before.

Levi Garrison didn't care about it at all.

He asked Zoey Lopez about their situation with Tiance, the superintendent.

The superintendent Tiance hesitated, and said, "Levilia was captured by a mysterious man! Miss Zoey Lopez and Doctor Dark and they ran to find! In the Western Continent... Finally, we didn't wait until they came back..."

“What? Levilia was taken away? That means that this group of people are here for Levilia!”

Levi Garrison immediately thought of the group of people who stopped him.

Now it seems to be perfectly matched.

He thought the group was coming for Doctor Dark.

It seems that Levilia is of greater value.

“Yes, I heard Doctor Dark say that this is an organization that studies ancient cultivators! Doctor Dark is on their list! Levilia must be on the list!”

Tiance Shenshuai said.

“Well, in Western Continent, right? I’m going to find it! Nothing happens, everything is easy to say! Something happens, don’t think about peace in this world!”

Levi Garrison was extremely cold.

Accompanied by thunder in the sky.

Tiance Shenshuai was dumbfounded. This seems to be because of the word side by side?"

Suddenly a terrible thought came out of Tiance Shenshuai's mind.

Could it be that the Toshima god just now...

He couldn't help trembling when he thought of this.

soon.

The death of Higashishima god Kitoichiro in Daxia quickly spread.

The world is shocked!

The major forces have just listed Daxia and the countries of the alliance as having no "gods".

It is also classified as one of the weakest countries in the world.

But the next second, something happened directly.

The gods of Dongdao ran to show off his might and were directly killed.

Everyone was confused now.



Daxia has no gods?

Is there any?

It is clear that everyone in Daxia hid on the safe island and missed this opportunity.

There can be no gods born!

But if there are no gods, who did Ichiro Hokudo get rid of?

Confuse!

Puzzled!

what happened?

Does Daxia really have a god?

Originally, many powerful people, including many gods, wanted to go to Daxia to personally explore, to see the specific situation, and even to share Daxia's resources and manpower.

But after hearing this message, they all stopped.

Even the Eagle Nation was dumbfounded.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3020

Is there any hole in Daxia?

But is there any hole card that can get rid of the gods at once!

Shortly after.

The message from Daxia said-it was the two types of existences in Daxia's legend that the Heavenly Master's Mansion and the Town Demon Division had acted.

This time the whole world was shocked.

Whether or not they are.

But something has happened.

Hokudo Ichiro is indeed dead.

For a time, everyone dare not act rashly.

...

Levi Garrison hurried to the Western Continent alone.

He swaggered along the way.

Now he has no fear.

Like before, he still feared the laboratory of the gods and feared the war eagle country.

Fearless now.

Who stop me, who do I do!

This way, always encounter obstacles.

Levi Garrison pushed all the way...

That old castle in Western Continent.

Under the impact of this energy storm, it was already torn apart.

However, the buildings under the ground of this ancient force protected them.

After hiding for so long.

The ancient forces still sent people to observe the situation outside.

After exploring the outside environment, everyone knew that the danger was lifted.

However, the dispute between the two sides recurred.

The Dark Doctor swears to take Levilia away.

The two sides began to fight again.

The ancient forces are like a cloud, one by one is extremely powerful.

Comparable to the previous laboratory of the gods.

In fact, there were a lot of ancient forces before, but they just didn't show up.

But Doctor Dark is also unmatched.

After all, Levi Garrison personally admired it before.

For a time, the two sides fought back and forth, turning this place upside down.

Of course Zoey Lopez can't help them.

But at least it can harass it.

at this time.

Levi Garrison has come to Western Continent.

“Ok???”

Levi Garrison felt that the entire Western Continent was in his own consciousness, and he could control every move everywhere.

Especially the energy fluctuates.

Doctor Dark! ! !

Levi Garrison has locked the position of Doctor Dark.

He had fought against Doctor Dark before, and he could perceive it now as soon as the Doctor Dark shot.

Levi Garrison immediately went to the place where the Dark Doctor was.

...

The dark doctor at this moment is as crazy as he is.

Like the brain of God, he felt that he owed Levi Garrison, especially in the end Levi Garrison ran to save the disaster.

It left an indelible impression in his mind.

He must save Levilia back!

Even if you die!

So Doctor Dark is crazy.

I don't know what's going on, his combat effectiveness suddenly increased, and he immediately exploded.

Everyone understands that he used the method to improve his strength.

Soon, the ancient forces became unstoppable.

Seeing that Levilia was about to be rescued, one of them suddenly took out a medicine bottle, poured out a pill, and stuffed it into Levilia's mouth.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3021

“What are you doing???”

Dark Doctor and Zoey Lopez, their faces changed drastically, and they shouted frantically.

Anxious!

Everyone is in a hurry!

I don't know what medicine they are feeding Levilia!

Especially, Zoey Lopez is even more crazy.

“This is what you forced! No one wants to take it away!”

The man yelled frantically.

“What are you feeding???”

Zoey Lopez shouted.

“Hahahaha...This is the strongest poison we have researched since ancient times! We have collected many poisons in the world since ancient times.

But in the end, I chose the 87 most powerful poisons in the world, and they blended together perfectly to become the strongest poison in the world!

Because it is the strongest poison, no name can match it! This poison has no name! “

The man explained.

“Don’t worry, no one can solve this strongest poison! We have been studying the ancient monks, and these poisons are all related to the ancient monks of the East and the West.

For example, a kind of poison is related to Daxia’s pre-Qin Qi practitioners. According to legends, Lian Daxia Zhenmosi had nothing to do with this poison.

There is also a poison that the ancient gods of the West will lose all their supernatural powers when they are caught.

...

Think about it, this kind of 87 kinds of poisons put together the strongest poison, who can solve it? “

After listening to the introduction.

Doctor Dark has a sullen face.

Because of what this person just said, he knew about seven or eight kinds of poisons.

And also studied.



They are all insoluble toxins!

He has been researching for more than ten years, and he has no way of dealing with these poisons.

Therefore, it is not used in the plan of the Gods Laboratory.

The dark doctor has a habit of research.

No matter what kind of research it is, how powerful things are made, first of all he needs to control it.

For example, Leviathan, so powerful.

He had to work out a way to deal with Leviathan before he was willing to make Leviathan.

These poisons are the same.

He had to study clearly and find a solution before he was willing to arrange these poisons in the plan.

But it has been studied for so long.

He couldn't find a solution to these poisons.

In his hands, this poison is insoluble.

You know he is the Dark Doctor.

Specialize in this kind of!

But now he can't even deal with seven or eight kinds of poisons.

Not to mention eighty-seven kinds.

too scary!

unimaginable!

The Dark Doctor was dumbfounded.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3022

He understands these poisons, so he believes that the most powerful poison that Levilia has just taken.

No cure for poison!

“Do you have a solution?”

Doctor Dark is anxious.

The man shook his head: “Of course no! If we have the ability to deal with this poison. Do you think you will still stand?”

Doctor Dark’s body trembled.

That’s it!

This time is completely over!

He couldn’t even imagine the consequences of Levilia.

Zoey Lopez after they heard this.

Also dumbfounded.

“Are you as for?”

The Dark Doctor shouted angrily.

“If you didn’t push too hard, how could we? Since we can’t get it, don’t even think about it!”

“And the world has undergone earth-shaking changes! We will soon be exposed. We are free!”

The man yelled frantically.

Doctor Dark was trembling with anger.

“what!!!”

Levilia, who was forced to take the strongest poison, suddenly let out a scream.

Zoey Lopez surrounded them all.

At this moment, everyone in this ancient force evacuated.

The Dark Doctor chased after him intentionally, but he stopped worrying about Levilia.

“Boom...”

In the next second, with the shaking of the earth and the mountains, Levi Garrison is here!

“What’s the matter? Levilia, what’s wrong with you? Levilia!!!”

Levi Garrison had already seen Levilia's abnormality.

The gang who just ran away gave her the strongest poison..."

While checking Levilia's physical condition, Doctor Dark explained to Levi Garrison what had just happened.

Because the situation is too urgent.

Everyone didn't think much about Levi Garrison's sudden appearance.

All the attention of everyone is on Levilia.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3023

Now Levilia made a painful voice, his body was covered with frost, and his whole person seemed to be frozen.

But her legs are like raging fire, about to burn.

The most frightening thing is that colorful thin lines appeared on her face, as well as large black shadows.

Moreover, Levilia's powerful strength is fading rapidly, and in an instant she has become an ordinary person.

It shows how overbearing this poison is.

While Doctor Dark looked at it, his face changed drastically.

"The poison has completely invaded every corner of her body and is devouring her body. If it weren't for her strength, she would die on the spot!"

Said Doctor Dark.

"Can you save people?"

Zoey Lopez cried.

After the dark doctor checked, he shook his head and said: "No, I need to study and solve any toxin contained in this poison for ten years! Now there are 87 kinds of fusion! The effect is greater than 87! Powerless! No one can solve this poison!"

“The exaggeration is that this poison is going to encroach on the human body, brain, and even consciousness, etc.! It does not coexist with the human body! It first possesses the human body and then destroys it!”

As soon as Doctor Dark said this, the sky collapsed.

Zoey Lopez passed out directly.

The others are not much better.

Just about to go up to see Levilia, he was stopped by the Dark Doctor.

“No! She is covered with the most powerful poison now! Whoever touches will die!”

“I just used special gloves to isolate the poison! None of you can approach her!”

Doctor Darkness blocked.

The others stopped one after another.

Doctor Dark also collapsed.

The whole person also collapsed to the ground.

The eyes are full of self-blame.

He couldn't shirk responsibility for this matter.

"Sorry, I won't save your daughter!"

Doctor Dark sighed.

Levi Garrison had a calm expression on his face.

No words.

Slowly walk towards Levilia.

Doctor Dark hurriedly shouted: "No! You can't touch her! She is the strongest poison now! If you touch it, you will die too!"

He frantically prevented Levi Garrison.

But Levi Garrison didn't stop at all.

He stepped forward and straightly hugged Levilia.

He carefully felt the changes of Levilia.

At this moment, Levilia's body was full of holes, and the poison was too domineering and terrifying.

It has eroded every inch of Levilia's body.



Various problems followed one after another.

It really means that Levilia has the strongest talent, and he has walked out his own way, now he is extremely powerful.

Otherwise, Levilia would have already died.

But Doctor Dark was wrong.

Levi Garrison could feel that this strongest poison was really the same as what he said.

After the fusion of the 87 strongest poisons, they really have the effects of first invading the consciousness of the human brain.

He could clearly feel that Levilia's consciousness was weakening, and the poison continued to spread.

Now Levilia's body has become a "poisonous" body.

Even what Doctor Dark said-Levilia himself is the strongest poison.

This is no longer Levilia.

It's the strongest poison.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3024

The poison has invaded Levilia and replaced Levilia.

But Levi Garrison is not afraid at all. If Levilia is in trouble, what poison is he afraid of?

Infection does not matter.

If you can save Levilia, you can save yourself.

If you can't save you, everything is meaningless.

"Dad, Levilia is so cold!"

Levilia Chuchu cried out pitifully.

"Levilia, don't worry, Dad is here! Dad has a way!"

Levi Garrison didn't believe it anymore.

With such a powerful strength, he can't solve this poison?

"Levilia, Dad will save you right away!"

Levi Garrison put one hand on Levilia's head.

He wants to use super powerful power to get rid of the toxins in Levilia's body.

“Buzzing...”

On Levi Garrison’s one hand, a terrible suction penetrated.

The dark doctor’s expression on the side changed wildly.

Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.

Eyeballs are about to fly out.

How could he be so strong? ? ?

This is even more powerful than Levi Garrison who had encountered before.

Before Levi Garrison, he couldn’t see how powerful he was.

But now he feels that Levi Garrison is stronger.

Especially when Levi Garrison sucked, he felt that his soul was sucked away.

Even Levi Garrison sucked, he felt as if the whole world was sucked up.

This is to suck out all the toxins in Levilia's body!

so horrible!

The Dark Doctor was shocked.

"what!!!"

Levilia let out a scream.

She only felt that the whole person was going to be sucked and shattered by a huge force...

Levi Garrison's inhalation was still quite effective.

"boom!"

A lot of terrible toxins have been sucked out.

This is absolutely impossible in the eyes of Doctor Dark.

But Levi Garrison's violent actions actually sucked out a part of it.

As for the signs of freezing that Levilia just appeared, all the signs have disappeared.

The colorful lines and black shadows on the face were also dispersed.

This is how terrible Levi Garrison is!

Use violent methods to suck away the poison and disperse all the symptoms.

Levilia's complexion suddenly became ruddy, and he seemed to be back to normal.

But the haze on Levi Garrison's face did not dissipate slowly.

Doctor Dark knows the reason.

Levi Garrison still failed.

Wrong.

Although Levi Garrison sucked out some of the toxins, he controlled all the symptoms.

But most of the toxins have invaded every corner of Levilia's body, coexisting with Levilia.

It was what the Dark Doctor said-Levilia is now integrated with the strongest poison, Levilia is poison.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3025

therefore.

What Levi Garrison sucked out in one breath was only a small part of the toxins that were still not fusing with Levilia's body, or were fusing.

Most of the toxins have long been fused with Levilia, Levilia himself is highly toxic.

Can Levi Garrison suck out other toxins?

Can!

With his current power, it can be easily peeled off.

But in that case, Levilia will die too!

Doctor Dark also quickly got up to check Levilia's current situation.

He looked at Levi Garrison in surprise.

It's really scary.

Levilia was obviously bound to die, but he was saved by him abruptly.

But this is also temporarily suppressed.

It's not useful at all.

Most of the toxins have been fused with Levilia.

There is no way at all.

Especially not Levi Garrison's violent solution.

In fact, the result is the same!

Levilia will undoubtedly die if caught by this poison.

He will become a "poisonous body"!

Become a poison!

Next, Levi Garrison tried various methods to detoxify Levilia.

In particular, he used all the methods that Master had left him in the ancient books.

May be useful for other poisons.

But the strongest poison among Levilia has no use at all.

All methods are used up.

It's not useful at all.

The most effective method is Levi Garrison's violent methods.

At least some of the toxins were sucked away, and the onset of the toxins was suppressed.

At present, what Levi Garrison can do is continue to suppress the onset of toxins and delay the speed at which Levilia can completely become "the strongest poison".

An atmosphere of despair has been spreading.

The Dark Doctor dare not speak anymore.

"There must be a way!"

Levi Garrison naturally did not admit defeat.

Levilia will never die.

No matter what method is available!

He is so strong now that he doesn't believe in saving the king?



As long as there is a suitable method, he can definitely! !Next, Levi Garrison will use the purest aura to continuously wash Levilia's body.

One thing is to delay the onset of the poison.

Secondly, let's see if we can peel off the toxin from Levilia's body little by little.

In short, with him, Levilia will not be in danger for the time being.

Doctor Dark was also stunned.

If it were other people, Levilia would have died a long time ago, how can he be as safe as he is now?

This poison is overbearing to the extreme!

Even one of them is enough to destroy Levilia.

Not to mention the 87 kinds of perfect fusion.

Levi Garrison is abruptly robbing people on the head of Lord Yan!

The strongest poison is domineering!

But Levi Garrison was even more domineering.

The onset of the poison was stopped abruptly.

Now in Levilia's body, there is a strong air current circling the poison, suppressing the attack of the poison.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3026

But the strange thing about this kind of poison is that it merges into every part of Levilia's body, turning Levilia into poison.

Otherwise, the airflow that Levi Garrison left in Levilia's body alone would be enough to get rid of the poison.

It's just that it and Levilia are now in a community.

Fully grown together.

Levilia is poison.

Poison is also Levilia.

"I have time! Then I just need to find a way, I can definitely do it with my abilities!"

Levi Garrison said calmly.

Doctor Dark knows how serious the situation is.

I just wanted to pour cold water, but then I thought about it, it seems that Levi Garrison's presence here really has a miracle.

"I will be with you, as long as there is a way, we will try!"

Doctor Dark also looked firm.

Levi Garrison couldn't help thinking of something, "Does that group have a solution just now?"

"There should be no one! This poison is said to be the strongest. They just studied and merged, and there is no way to solve it!"

The Dark Doctor shook his head.

If anyone has a solution to this poison, that would be awesome.

"Okay, then their dogs won't survive! Seeing me kill them all!"

"Wait, no matter you run to the ends of the world, I will kill them all!"

Levi Garrison's eyes shot out a ray of cold light.

It's important to save you now.

Otherwise, Levi Garrison would have already caught up.

Still wanting to live with his daughter who has slain him like this?

impossible things!

"I'll go back to Daxia first, and you will follow after yourself!"

Levi Garrison hugged Levia and left immediately.

With Levi Garrison's skills now, he arrived in Daxia within a short time.

After coming outside.

Full of aura.

Especially in some dangerous places, the aura is even more terrifying.

Levi Garrison suddenly thought of a way-Levilia save himself.

Didn't Levilia create a path of his own?

People think it is the technique of Qi training.

She can control the natural elements in her own practice.

Now that the aura is so strong, it is the time for Levilia to give full play to his advantages.

She fits this era better than anyone.

Others are passively baptized by Reiki.

But Levilia's self-created exercise law can actively absorb spiritual energy.

That is to maximize the benefits.

therefore.

Levi Garrison asked Levilia to try now.

If her own practice works, absorb the spiritual energy to wash herself.

There may be a glimmer of hope.

Levi Garrison stopped deliberately.

Let Levilia run the exercises on his own to absorb the aura and try.

Levilia also started to use exercises to absorb spiritual energy according to Levi Garrison's words.

"Boom!"

At the beginning, it was relatively smooth to absorb the aura, and the posture seemed to be used by the king in the entire area.

She was continuously absorbed by her.

See this scene.

Levi Garrison smiled.

Hope ignited on his face.

Really useful? ? ?

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3027

It is impossible for others to clear it directly, but is it really possible for Levilia to run the exercises on his own?

Even Levilia showed joy.

I thought it was really useful!

Soon.

Levilia stepped up his efforts to absorb more spiritual energy into his body.

Even want to get rid of toxins.

“puff!”

But suddenly something happened...Levilia opened his mouth and spurted blood, and the whole person fell instantly.

“Levilia!!!”

Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.

He was anxious.

Yelled frantically.



The poison is attacking at a speed visible to the naked eye.

The toxins on Levilia's face were directly revealed, and all kinds of toxins spread all over his body like tree roots.

This poison is like a living thing, it wants to completely occupy Levilia's body, this trend is like a poisonous tree.

"Cough cough cough..."

Levilia kept coughing up blood.

In the end, Levilia passed out directly.

This is more violent than what happened just now!

Levi Garrison immediately hugged Levilia, put his hand on her, and immediately transported the airflow into Levilia's body to suppress the onset of toxins.

Sure enough, the poison was even worse this time!

Levilia uses the exercises and uses the spiritual energy, but once he wants to get rid of the toxins, the poison is directly stimulated and it bursts out.

After all, they are integrated with Levilia.

According to Doctor Dark, this poison is very cunning, so it is absolutely impossible for Levilia to remove them.

After all, the current body also belongs to them.

Levilia wants to expel them forcibly, it will only damage his body.

It will also stimulate the onset of toxins...

As a result, Levilia had a serious attack this time.

Constantly coughing up blood...

The blood is red!

This is the most terrible!

If the blood is black, or other colors are fine.

After all, the toxins were brought out.

But now the blood that Levilia vomits is very red.

That is the essence of her life, the foundation of her body!

Every time he spit out, he was losing his vitality.

Levi Garrison can clearly feel the passing of Levilia's vitality...

Levi Garrison was in a hurry, and quickly suppressed the onset of the toxin.

That is, Levi Garrison is too domineering.

Otherwise, how could Levilia survive the second attack of the strongest poison.

This time.

Even Levi Garrison felt strenuous.

Sure enough, there were some things that couldn't be solved by pure power.

Now he can only suppress the toxin attack.

Infuse Levilia's body with powerful aura currents to fight against the poison that suppresses Levilia's body.

That's it.

This time, it was obviously a lot harder than before.

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

It seems that I can't just try it casually.

This hurt Levilia too much.

Now we can only wait to find a real solution.

In the unlikely event that he tries something that makes Levilia in danger and he can't control it, it will be too late to regret it.

Although temporarily suppressed.

But Levi Garrison actually saw a dozen white hairs appearing on Levilia's head.

How old is Levilia.

There are signs of aging...

too frightening.

If Zoey Lopez saw it, he would cry to death, right?

This poison has started to consume the vitality of Levilia unexpectedly.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3028

Sure enough, it was a cunning poison.

Can't be careless at all.

"Dad, I'm in trouble, you... don't worry about it..."

Levilia woke up, looked at Levi Garrison and said weakly.

Levi Garrison was terrified.

Tears almost came out.

However, Levi Garrison just vomited a few mouthfuls of life essence and blood, which was obviously a fundamental loss to the body.

Even if he controlled the seizures, there were signs of aging.

This is also terrible.

A solution must be found as soon as possible.

Otherwise, this is just the beginning.

Poison will gradually gain the upper hand, eventually turning Levilia into the strongest poison.

“How to do how to do?”

Levi Garrison is now not only worried about the consequences of the final attack of the poison, but also worried that Levilia will continue to age.

“Yes, yes! This method is fine!”

Suddenly Levi Garrison thought of a way.

May be able to cope for a while.

It won't make Levilia continue to age.

He didn't want to see that his daughter was full of silver hair at a young age.

Especially not let Levilia and Zoey Lopez see them! Levi Garrison's method is very simple.

Introduce the medicine with your own blood, and then give it to Levilia.

He is now unimaginably powerful.

Then there are treasures all over oneself.

Even a drop of blood has magical effects.

So he wants to use his own blood to replenish the life essence that Levilia has lost.

In this way, Levi Garrison immediately bled himself.

Then make pills according to the ancient method.

Give it to Levilia.

Sure enough, a magical scene appeared, and Levilia's dozens of white hairs turned black.

The medicine made from Levi Garrison's blood really worked.

In this way, Levi Garrison was relieved.

Next, Levilia's lost life essence, he will supplement.

But in the future, you will not be able to test it casually.

Something is going to happen!

Levi Garrison ran all the way and returned to Daxia.

Daxia might have this kind of detoxification method.

Soon, Levi Garrison found the gods of Tiance and them.

“What’s wrong? Levilia, this is...”

Tiance Shenshuai and several people saw Levilia like this, they were all frightened.

Levi Garrison briefly talked about what was about to happen.

“What? The strongest poison???”

Everyone was stunned.

Hastily inspected Levilia’s condition.

All of Levilia’s masters (old ancestors) also rushed to inspect Levilia’s situation.

Everyone looked at it, and their faces turned dark.

It shows how overbearing this strongest poison is.

“What kind of poison is this? Too overbearing, right? We have nothing to do! There is no use for any panacea we can take out!”

Tiance Shenshuai shook his head again and again.

Levi Garrison sighed: “Normal! This is a perfect fusion of 87 kinds of poisons. Even if one of them is a poison, it is estimated that we have nothing to do!”



After reading this, the ancestors also looked desperate.

Looking at Levilia, they almost cried.

Next, the genius doctors and poison masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

The poisonous evil gods of the seven evil gods also all came.

Almost all the well-known detox masters are here.

Even doctors with modern technology came, carrying the most advanced equipment to scan.

...

This is the consultation of all masters.

A few hours later.

Everyone came out.

Everyone's expressions were somber, they didn't dare to look up at Levi Garrison.

Obviously, there is no one who can do it.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3029

No one can solve the poison of Levilia.

“Don’t worry about the word side by side! I will immediately go and read the ancient books of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan! Maybe there is a solution!”

Tiance Shenshuai said.

“By the way, aren’t there some seniors from Tianji Pavilion? They are very knowledgeable! Maybe there is a way!”

Someone reminded.

Levi Garrison immediately hugged Levilia to find the seniors in Tianji Pavilion.

This time, Levi Garrison also saw the true faces of several seniors with his own eyes.

But they are not interested in what they look like.

Just want to see if you can cure Levilia.

The seniors of Tianji Pavilion were not idle, and immediately began to check Levilia’s situation.

But after checking one side.

Everyone shook their heads.

“This poison is too overbearing! Conventional means are impossible! I have never heard of any way to unlock this poison!”

“And now the poison and the child’s body are in a state of coexistence, which is even more unsolvable! This poison is too cunning! While depleting the child’s energy, it takes the child’s body as his own!”

...

No way!

Even Tianji Pavilion, the three old guys with hands and eyes open to the sky, had no idea what to do.

Levi Garrison’s heart was cold for a while.

“Tiance Master has gone to read all the ancient books, but there should be no gain! This poison is not something we can solve!”

Sure enough soon after.

Tiance Shenshuai returned with a tired look.

“I have read all the ancient books, there is no way!”

Levi Garrison slumped directly on the ground.

What should I do now?

His hope is gone! He hurried to Daxia.

In fact, hope is placed on the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

They have the oldest books in their possession, including medicine and poison.

Now even they have no choice.

Levi Garrison was stunned.

What should I do next?

Hope it's all gone!

The key is to find no direction and method of treatment.

He can now alleviate Levilia's situation.

Only for a while, but not forever.

Cried!

Levi Garrison was holding back the tears.

What's the use of his strength? ? ?

He can stop the eruption of super spiritual veins, what is the use of saving the world?

He has the power to destroy the heavens and the earth, what is the use of being able to kill the gods wantonly?

Isn't it that you can't keep Levilia?

For a while.

Doctor Dark brought a group of people back with Zoey Lopez.

When the results are known.

Zoey Lopez fainted directly.

Levi Garrison's mother and father-in-law and mother-in-law also fainted.

Desperate!

The Dark Doctor blamed himself.

"If you give me enough time, I might get rid of this poison! But at least decades!"

Doctor Dark sighed.

“Is there really any way?”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3030

Everyone asked in unison.

The god commander Tiance suddenly sighed: “If the Sword Demon Division or the Heavenly Master Mansion really exists, there may be a way, but these two types of existence are only in the legend...”

But Tiance Shenshuai understands.

These two types of existence are only in legends.

Won't exist!

The others immediately said excitedly: “That's right! The Demon Division and the Heavenly Master Mansion exist! They killed the god North Daoichiro of the East Island! Now the whole world is arrogant! Daxia's Demon Division He Tianshi Mansion just exists!”

“You can immediately find the seniors of the Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion!”

“Yes, look for it right away!”

...

The Town Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion came forward, and everyone seemed to find hope.

Immediately urged everyone to look for it.

But Levi Garrison looked calm, because he knew Bei Dao Ichiro had killed it himself.

Where are the Town Devil Division and Tianshi Mansion from?

This is the legend!

So Levi Garrison was not excited at all.

There is no hope for this.

Because the Sword Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion do not exist.

What's the use of this illusory thing?

There is no hope at all.

"Can't find them! They still don't exist! It should be someone else who solved Kitajima Ichiro..."

Tiance Shenshuai took a deep look at Levi Garrison.

But now he dare not ask.

The atmosphere is too gloomy.

"We have no way to get rid of this poison! By the way, do you want to try the gods of other countries? They are as powerful as gods, and these poisons shouldn't be too difficult for them?"



Someone suggested.

Now everyone doesn't understand it.

I really thought it was a god.

Can solve everything, this kind of poison is not a problem.

But after Levi Garrison heard it, he was almost mad.

He can't do it.

What use are those gods?

"What is a god?"

They didn't even know Doctor Dark, and immediately asked.

After knowing the powerful gods.

Some people think it's okay.

All gods.

That must be the god in everyone's imagination.

Didn't this poison solution come at your fingertips?

Doctor Dark just thought it was okay, but seeing Levi Garrison's reaction, he didn't speak.

He faintly felt that Levi Garrison was much stronger than any god.

Not long ago, he had felt the power of Levi Garrison.

That is even the whole world can be sucked up.

The gods are just bragging about these people.

No one knows the true strength.

When everyone was thinking about asking the gods of that country, Levi Garrison's voice suddenly sounded: "It's not useful to find gods! They have this ability!"

Levi Garrison said so.

Doctor Dark is sure.

Gods can't do it!

"Mr. Ye, should we go to War Eagle Country to try our luck?"

The Dark Doctor reminded. Now the most promising Daxia can't do it, so looking at the whole world, there may really be only the Warhawk Nation left.

Levi Garrison immediately agreed: "Okay, let's try it!"

Levi Garrison is not nonsense.

Directly hold Levilia and Doctor Dark and go directly to the War Eagle Nation.

Others are a little confused.

Why doesn't Levi Garrison believe in the existence of Daxia Town Demon Division and Tianshi Mansion?

Everyone now says that these two types of existence are not legends, but real existences.

It even got rid of Kitajima Ichiro.

Secondly, why don't you believe in gods?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3031

That is a god-like existence.

Beyond the ordinary.

No matter how strong the poison is, it is also human.

How the gods can't figure it out.

Most people don't understand.

Obviously hope a lot.

Why is Levi Garrison so determined?

Don't go to the Town Demon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion directly!

It's not enough to deny the gods directly...

Now he went to the war eagle country to try his luck?

In today's environment, War Eagle Nation and Daxia are both at the bottom.

It's ridiculous to go to the war eagle country to try your luck without looking for a god.

Especially seeing Levi Garrison holding Levilia so anxiously to leave.

Everyone didn't understand it more and more.

"I can't figure it out. Levi Garrison, logically, cares about his daughter's life and death! But it doesn't feel like he cares! It seems that his daughter doesn't care about life or death!"

...

Everyone has such doubts.

In their understanding, Levi Garrison should immediately call for help from the gods or find the Sword Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion.

But he went to War Eagle Nation...

Say he doesn't love his daughter, right?

More anxious than anyone!

"Who said that gods can't do it? He has personally contacted gods? Know what gods are like?"

Someone scolded.

Levilia's masters are also anxious.

“Regardless of whether the gods will work in the end, we all have to give it a try!”

“Yes, let’s ask the gods to detoxify Levilia!”

“Yes, Levi Garrison will not ask the gods! Let’s ask for it personally!”

...

Several ancestors are in a hurry.

They are going to ask the gods to detoxify Levilia.

“Yes, it is definitely the best way to find a god! I heard that gods contain divine powers, and they can do everything! They can destroy the world and nourish all things. Detoxification shouldn’t be a problem!”

The others are very supportive.

“Now that Daxia is declining, finding a god may not help! So this road is still difficult! But we have to try!”

“It is estimated that even if we find the help of gods, we will have to pay a very heavy price!”

Several ancestors said.

“In addition, I trouble you to find the traces of the Jinmaji and Tianshifu! The fall of the god Kitajima Ichiro must have something to do with them!”

They also urged others to find the Sword Demon Division and the Heavenly Master's Mansion.

"Well, let's try them all too!"

Others also acted.

Even the heads of Tiance and the leaders of Yanlongwei began to inquire about various materials and ancient books.

Come and try your luck.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are very fast.

Soon after he arrived in the war eagle country.

"Hurry up and find Agent Black Hawk!"

Levi Garrison became anxious.

It just so happened that Levi Garrison came across a group of people who came back from God's Brain.

"Mr. Ye, are you really alive???"

Everyone was excited.

Especially the brain of God came up.

“No time to explain! Hurry up and find Agent Black Hawk!”

Levi Garrison immediately said.

The Dark Doctor also said: “By the way, this kid has a lot of information stored in his mind! Let him find some strange people and strangers!”

Levi Garrison hurriedly told the brain of God.

The brain of God quickly began to search.

After a while, Agent Black Hawk also came.

Too late to surprise him.

Levi Garrison told him the matter.

“If Doctor Darkness doesn’t work, there is little hope! But I will ask the experts of the Sky Shield to see if there are any strangers in this area!”

Agent Black Hawk took a deep look at Doctor Dark.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3032

The meaning is very simple.

If the existence of Doctor Darkness is so powerful, it is impossible.

Other people are even worse.

But Agent Black Hawk continued to do it.

not much hope.

But it means there is still hope.

After the Black Hawk agents contacted the Sky Shield, they even contacted Smith, the head of the bureau, and Nelson.

See if they have any solutions.

After all, there are people behind them.

It's just that Agent Black Hawk didn't know.

"Would you like to invite some new gods to try?"

Agent Black Hawk suggested.

Levi Garrison refused directly.

If it was someone else's doorway, Levi Garrison could really come and try.

But Levi Garrison knew the origin of these gods better than them.

Their mutation is derived from the aura filtered by Levi Garrison's body.

Levi Garrison couldn't do it.

What can they do.

Agent Black Hawk was a bit strange.

Gods can't work?

Why is Levi Garrison so sure?

But he didn't go into it.

It is also more troublesome to invite a god now.

And for the time being, the Eagle Nation decided not to deal with the gods.

It is still out of reach for the time being.

He can only follow Levi Garrison's meaning.

The brain of God itself is equivalent to the super brain of human flesh.

He began to screen.

But it is extremely difficult.

Because the person needed is at least the level of the Dark Doctor (single-finger medical skills).

So it's very difficult.

It may be filtered to the end.

There is no suitable candidate!

The research experts at the Tiandeng Bureau began to use various equipment to examine Levilia's specific situation.

Levi Garrison stayed beside Levilia just in case.

The instrument aspect.

Sure enough, the Sky Shield Bureau was a bit more powerful.

After all, the things they have been researching are advanced.

Such as dissecting some unknown creatures.

They have experience and various advanced instruments in this regard.

Heard how powerful this poison is.

The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson also sent some top experts and detox masters to participate.

It even brought advanced equipment that Tianshield had never possessed.

Just by looking at it, you can notice that the materials, structures, etc. of these instruments are different from what you have seen.

Obviously this kind of high technology is only known to the top.

Black Hawk agents of this level have never been able to contact.

But at this critical time, where does everyone care about other things.

Levi Garrison didn't have any thoughts about this.

The whole heart is on Levilia.

Shortly after.

Seven people selected by the brain of God were also found one by one.

Agent Black Hawk was very helpful, and took them one by one.

Even Doctor Dark is also involved.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3033

Almost hundreds of top experts use the most advanced equipment to analyze and treat Levilia.

It is estimated that the poison in Levilia is special, so that so many powerful characters can be gathered at once.

Levi Garrison saw a glimmer of hope.

Maybe it can!

Time passed by every minute and every second.

Five hours.

Ten hours.

...

In the end, fifty-seven hours passed...

Everyone finally negotiated a result.

Levi Garrison woke up immediately.

This time.

He is also thinking of a way.

See how to use your powerful strength to remove the poison from Levilia.

Even if it is transferred to yourself.

Let Levilia survive.

Take it for yourself.

It seems that if he is poisoned,

Just as he was fascinated by what he wanted, the Black Hawk agent on the side reminded him that there was a result.

Levi Garrison woke up for a while, and immediately leaned forward.

Hundreds of top experts are already out of breath.

After all, they are highly concentrated.

Many people have excitement on their faces.

But Doctor Dark had a gloomy face.

“At present, this one method is feasible! It depends on whether you want it or not?”

The eyes of a group of experts all fell on Levi Garrison, all staring at him.

Levi Garrison was anxious, so he asked hurriedly, "What...what way?"

Many experts have joy on their faces.

"We really found a way!"

The reason for their excitement is that they have indeed found a cure.

Doctor Dark sighed.

Obviously not very satisfied with this method.

Levi Garrison captured everyone's expressions.

Seeing the look of Doctor Dark, his heart shook.

Realize that it's not good.

"The method is actually very simple-let this child coexist perfectly with the toxin on her body!"

Said one of the experts who studied ancient poisons.

"What? Coexistence? What do you mean?"



Levi Garrison didn't quite understand.

Isn't Levilia coexisting with this poison now?

How can we still coexist.

"It's me!" The Dark Doctor stood up and said to Levi Garrison: "The way they discussed and discussed is to coexist, and coexistence means that toxins can completely occupy Levilia's body and turn Levilia into a real one. Poison!"

The meaning of Doctor Dark Levi Garrison understood.

This is what Levilia is going through now.

Levilia will eventually become poison himself.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3034

What he can do now is to slow down...

“Isn’t this completely occupied? How could it be coexistence?”

Levi Garrison didn’t understand this.

“Coexistence means that Levilia’s consciousness remains, but his body becomes poison, and Levilia cannot control his body.”

Doctor Dark continued to explain.

Levi Garrison gradually understood.

He hurriedly said: “It means that Levilia will completely become poison, but her consciousness will remain!

But you can’t control your body, so you can’t use your mouth, eyes, and nose. We can only sense the existence of her consciousness through special instruments? “

Boom!

Levi Garrison had already staggered.

Doctor Dark nodded: “That’s true! In fact, this method is the same whether or not to retain her body! Because the method adopted is to retain her consciousness, which can be separated out. It does not have to be kept in the body. !”

What Doctor Dark said was actually very straightforward.

Levilia's body will become poison, even the brain will become part of the poison.

Only the vague things like consciousness can be separated.

It doesn't matter whether you have a body or not.

However, considering Levi Garrison's eagerness, he kept his body.

The body is completely catalyzed into poison, a coexistence method where consciousness is preserved.

At least Levilia is still conscious, there is no death.

It's almost like a vegetative.

Even stronger.

With powerful instruments, Levi Garrison can sense Levilia's consciousness through instruments, and even communicate.

And to ensure the integrity of the body, not enough to rot.

In fact, this is a method.

Otherwise, Levilia's end will be a dead end.

At that time, even a little consciousness will be destroyed.

Now these experts can at least retain consciousness.

But think about it again.

Hundreds of experts are helpless with this poison.

This kind of coexistence of consciousness retention is actually a compromise with poison.

There is no way out.

no!

But this approach, Levi Garrison wanted to refuse.

How could he make his daughter become such a ghost?

Just residual consciousness!

This is absolutely impossible!

This is not a solution at all!

“I can’t use this method! I want to keep my daughter’s body and consciousness alive!”

Levi Garrison bowed to the crowd and said, "But thank you all! I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor! If you need a word, I will help!"

"It doesn't matter! Let's study it again, and you will find other ways by yourself!"

Everyone didn't worry about Levi Garrison's promise.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3035

It's not the promise of the "gods" of the world.

What is the use?

Everyone takes it seriously.

Levi Garrison could only continue to look for it.

Somewhere in the war eagle country.

The head of the game Smith and senior Nelson gathered together.

"The poison in Levi Garrison's daughter is unheard of! Just now the divine envoy sent a message saying that they are interested in this poison! Let's send the sample over!"

Nelson said.

The head of the game, Smith, nodded repeatedly: "Okay, I'll post the sample soon!"

Smith smiled: "Levi Garrison's daughter's luck is really good! Even they are interested! Maybe this poison can really be solved."

...

Obviously, these two are talking about the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

Now I am interested in the poison in Levilia.

But Levi Garrison didn't know all of this.

now.

He gathered with the Dark Doctor and God's Brain.

Levi Garrison continues to refine the previous ideas.

If you are poisoned...

Levi Garrison asked Dr. Dark, "What if I got this kind of poison myself?"

The Dark Doctor checked Levi Garrison's body and swallowed fiercely: "With your strength, this poison really seems unable to do anything to you... It can't even invade your body! Your body is full of steel and iron. Bone, toxins cannot harm..."

This is definitely the most perfect body he has ever seen.

There is no one.

How could a pure human body be so strong?

And he knew this was just the tip of the iceberg.

Levi Garrison was like a round of sun before his eyes, making him unable to look directly.

you could put it that way.

This poison can hurt everyone.

It really doesn't necessarily hurt Levi Garrison.

too strong!

After hearing this, Levi Garrison said: "So I have an idea-let Levilia become stronger by himself, and try to see if this poison will be removed.

Because I asked Levilia to use the exercise technique to absorb Reiki before. As long as I don't take the initiative to remove the poison, it is safe to simply absorb Reiki.

That is to say, it is possible for you to become stronger and coexist with poison! "

Doctor Dark understood what Levi Garrison meant: "I understand what you mean—make Levilia strong to a certain level! There is no other way for the poison."

"But... have you ever thought about it? In a short time, there is a problem with Levilia's absorption of aura. But once it becomes stronger, it stimulates toxins? In other words, the aura absorbed by Levilia can not be used by himself, but becomes the nutrient of poison? "

...

Doctor Dark asked a series of questions.



Levi Garrison is speechless.

He didn't know either.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3036

All tried!

I think it's a little feasible, so I want to try it.

But Doctor Dark said so.

He was scared.

If there is a situation that stimulates Levilia again, he can't control it.

It would be dangerous.

So I still can't try.

There must be a sure way to try it.

"Then what should I do now? Have to keep looking?"

Doctor Dark asked.

"Let's find it! After the great changes in the world's environment this time, I think many strange people and strangers who have hidden deep enough have appeared one after another..."

Said the brain of God.

The Dark Doctor immediately echoed: "Yes, the power that specializes in ancient monks is also appearing on this kind of bones. Presumably there will be many powers appearing. We can look for it!"

"Okay, let's find it! I can stabilize your situation for the time being!"

"By the way, that ancient power still has to find! I have to ask them one by one, what if there is a clue? Can't give up any opportunities!"

After Levi Garrison planned to cure the monarch, he would find this ancient power and kill them one by one.

It now appears that this group of people may be useful.

Still catch it back first.

"Then God's Brain, you start looking for the whereabouts of these guys, I will accompany Mr. Ye to continue to find a way!"

Doctor Dark ordered.

immediately.

Doctor Dark accompanied Levi Garrison everywhere to look for it.

The first stop is the Lynx Kingdom near the War Eagle Kingdom.

But when the two arrived in the country of lynx, they were surrounded by others.

It seems that they have prepared well in advance.

The mountains and plains are full of strong men who have been radiated by aura.

Although there is no appearance of "God" level.

But Doctor Dark just glanced at it and felt horror.

Since Levilia's accident, although he has understood the changes in the world today.

But these times, they are all in Daxia and War Eagle Nation.

There are only two places that escaped this day's great opportunity.

Therefore, there has not been a strong person who has been radiated by aura.

This is the first time.

He saw it really.

He is quite confident of his own strength.

After all, before he and Levi Garrison fought, they could both carry it for a while.

When dealing with that ancient power earlier, he used special methods to improve his strength, and forced the ancient power to be helpless, and only then gave Levilia the poison.

But now he was dumbfounded when he saw the strong man who had been radiated by the spiritual energy.

His own strength is not worth mentioning at all.

too strong.

One by one aura burst!

He could barely be considered medium.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3037

These people are so strong.

So what are the gods like?

How strong is it?

The Dark Doctor immediately understood why everyone said they were going to ask the gods to take action.

This is the f\*cking god!

He also really felt that the world had changed into this way in a short period of time.

so horrible!

This is only the lynx country.

It is said that the gods have several small powers.

Ranked low in the world!

What would it look like if it were a powerful country like the War Bear Kingdom?

It is said that there are so many gods...

However, Doctor Dark had no time to think about other things. He looked at the powerful people around him and asked directly: "What are you going to do?"

The first instinct told him that this group of people were not kind.

If it's not against yourself, then it's against Levi Garrison.

A big battle seems inevitable.

He can't do it himself.

Hope can only be placed on Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison never treated gods as the same thing.

He hopes that the real situation is the same-Levi Garrison has this capital.

Levi Garrison also felt strange.

I don't know what to do.

Just brought Levilia to find a way to detoxify.

No one knew that as soon as he entered the lynx country, he was surrounded by layers.

Levi Garrison glanced around the audience: "My daughter is poisoned, and I am in a particularly bad mood. Get out of the way within three seconds, otherwise I will kill!"

In the past, Levi Garrison still gave way, but now he is extremely upset because of Levilia.

Just one point.

Who blocks and kills who!

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

As a result, Levi Garrison’s words drew everyone’s laughter.

No one would think that Levi Garrison could kill in this realm.

Even said that any one of them can hang Levi Garrison.

This tremendous change of heaven and earth, after everyone has gotten their adventures, is actually marked by them.

That is the aura around.

It’s just a simple question.

The aura of the average person is looming, or relatively shallow.



The strong one is the strong spiritual energy.

Everyone can sense each other.

But Levi Garrison was still Doctor Dark, and they couldn't feel it.

On the contrary, there is a looming aura in Levilia's body.

After all, not long ago, Levilia used his exercises to absorb spiritual energy.

therefore.

It was easy for them to determine that Levi Garrison had not been radiated by aura.

Just like that, dare to speak big words and kill them?

Are you talking nonsense?

"I want to see who is going to kill?"

A cold voice came.

Several figures appeared.

They are stronger than those present.

It seems to be the top powerhouse in the Lynx country.

Of course there are no gods.

It is estimated that in their opinion, there is no need for a god level at all.

Can't be dispatched casually.

All the strong one step forward together.

Levi Garrison raised his fingers and began to count down: "Three, two, one..."

A big battle is on the horizon.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3038

en Doctor Dark's blood was mobilized, and he was ready to fight.

In an instant, he can mobilize his strength to the point where he can fight against the strong on the scene.

Doctor Dark has studied so many races and unknown creatures, it is very easy for him to instantly improve combat effectiveness.

Unless it is Levi Garrison's crushing strength, no one can limit the improvement of Doctor Dark's strength.

Levi Garrison was already angry to the extreme: "Those who stand in my way, die!!!"

At the moment when it was about to die, several high-level officials in the Lynx country actually said: "Killing an ant, we are not interested at all. We are here to welcome the Dark Doctor!"

Everyone didn't even look at Levi Garrison.

Let alone care about his threats.

This made Levi Garrison a little confused.

Didn't come for yourself?

For the dark doctor?

Is the Doctor of Darkness still valuable?

I saw several senior executives directly passing by Levi Garrison.

The same is true for everyone else.

Everyone ignored Levi Garrison.

Everyone's eyes fell on Doctor Dark.

I saw everyone saluting the Doctor Dark: "All the lynx country welcomes the black angel! The lynx country will receive the black angel with the highest courtesy!"

An executive next to him also added: "In Lynx Country, you can make any request! It's any request!"

This time, not only Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.

Even Doctor Dark himself was dumbfounded.

Black angel?

what happened?

It turns out that after this resurrection of spiritual energy, all countries have had great opportunities and produced many gods.

Therefore, powerful forces such as the Zhanxiong Kingdom proposed to enshrine the creators of Reiki Rejuvenation-Doctor Dark and the Brain of God, and build various sculptures for them.

The two are even more known as light angels and black angels!

This angel is still different from the angel in the western definition.

It means the messenger sent from heaven to tear up the darkness and bring light to the world!

It's exactly the same as the process of Reiki recovery!

The parties have promised to make them the guests of all major powers!

In this way, thank them for their outstanding contribution to the rejuvenation of Reiki!

It is true.

If they hadn't pierced the super spiritual veins, where would there be such a thing as aura recovery?

They are the root of this world's rebirth!

In fact, this resolution has just come out.

Except for the Daxia Alliance faction and the Galactic Guardian Alliance, all the other national forces that got the adventure in the aura recovery agreed.

The Dark Doctor and God's Brain are the reproductive parents of the world.

They must be provided for.

Whoever wants to deal with them is an enemy of the whole world.

The Lynx country just got the message, the Dark Doctor is coming, and he will greet him immediately.

Or the power of the whole country, the highest etiquette!

"Black Angel, please forgive me! The gods of the Lynx country cannot personally greet you! After all, now the gods are the greatest secret of every country's power!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3039

“But in private, the gods of my lynx country will see you one by one, and they will also thank you in person!”

...

After some explanation.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark already understood what was going on.

Doctor Dark is glad to have escaped a great war.

After all, I don't know who wins and who loses.

No thought of being revered as a “black angel”.

This is also a good thing.

He glanced at Levi Garrison.

With this identity, it seems that it will be much easier to do things next.

At least find a cure for Levilia.

Doctor Dark looked at everyone in the Lynx country and asked, “I can see the gods later?”

“Of course! They want to thank you!”

The others answered.

Doctor Dark was overjoyed: “Then can I ask them to do something?”

Everyone was stunned: “Black Angel, your business is everyone’s business! How can I ask for it?”

“Well, take me to meet your gods!”

Doctor Dark is not talking nonsense, he just wants to treat Levilia. What else did Levi Garrison want to say.

But finally held back.

Let’s go and take a look.

What if there is a way?

The method here does not refer to the use of spiritual energy by the gods, but to use other methods.

The gods use aura means, it is definitely not effective.



The Dark Doctor did not place all hope on the gods, and began to inquire about strange people and strangers with the senior officials of the Lynx Kingdom.

They all agreed to Doctor Dark's request, and immediately summoned strangers and strangers across the country.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison and his party were greeted to the secret station of Lynx Country.

The purpose is to isolate the situation from the outside world.

Now countries are afraid to announce the number and specific candidates of the gods.

Thinking of hiding one hand.

Of course, except for forces such as the War Bear Kingdom, which has a huge number of gods.

There are so many people, there is no need to hide it.

Only when the number of gods is not large, or the power of a country in a medium number will be hidden.

This is beneficial to the future situation.

Otherwise, if you don't have many gods, it will be the flesh of people's lips.

So hide as much as possible.

After arriving at the secret base.

Levi Garrison was also blocked.

Obviously, Lynx will only announce the number of gods to Doctor Dark.

Naturally, Levi Garrison won't let Levi Garrison know.

Levi Garrison didn't say anything, just waiting.

Soon after, a number of gods appeared.

Salute and thank Dr. Dark.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3040

Seven gods appeared on the bright surface.

But Doctor Dark himself understood that the Lynx country was still hiding in private.

Although the whole world regards him as a “black angel”, treat him with the highest courtesy.

But it’s still private.

But it is estimated that a few gods remained.

Probably the data can still be guessed.

The Dark Doctor didn’t talk nonsense.

Quickly let these seven gods examine the situation of Levilia’s poisoning.

Levi Garrison was still blocked outside, only Levilia was put in.

But Levi Garrison didn’t care, the encrypted wall in front of him couldn’t stop him.

For him, there is no difference from being transparent.

He still saw it clearly.

How could he hand over Levilia to others easily.

Only Levilia is in danger.

He would rush in and stop immediately.

The seven gods used the same methods as Levi Garrison's words to examine with powerful auras.

That is, the divine power of the gods said by the people.

The supernatural power that can solve everything.

However, after examining Levilia's situation in detail, everyone's expressions changed drastically.

This poison is too domineering.

Their aura cannot be removed at all.

Even if it is serious, they themselves will be infected with this poison.

If you get a little bit of it, they will also be scrapped.

There is no way to stop it.

"What? This poison doesn't even work with the power of the gods?"

The Dark Doctor was surprised.

But everyone in Lynx Country became more and more surprised.

In their eyes, the gods are omnipotent gods.

Can be created, can be destroyed.

Not to mention detoxification.

Isn't that easy?

Soon, one of the strongest gods said: "This poison is so strong that it is beyond our scope! I can say that, but if the gods use their powers, they cannot be solved. After all, no matter how the gods change, the essence is the same. Radiated by Reiki. Reiki does not work on it."

Doctor Dark understood what he meant, and immediately asked, "That is to say, this poison god has no way to deal with it?"

"You can say that! But we also need to rule out some anti-existence, but it is almost impossible! You can only try your luck!"

After listening, Doctor Dark was lifeless.

Levi Garrison had a calm expression on his face.

He was just trying his luck.

Knowing it was impossible already.

And all the gods can't do it.

As long as the "god" method is used, it is absolutely impossible.

Subsequently, strangers and strangers from the Bobcat country came one after another.

Start checking one by one.

But the result is the same-there is no way.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3041

Levi Garrison can only hug Levilia back.

If you want to be cured, you have to go to great powers. At first, didn't everyone in the Lynx country think it was just a poison?

How awesome is it!

The gods can take it casually.

But now everyone finally knows how terrifying this poison is.

Even the gods are helpless.

Levi Garrison's daughter could only wait to die.

"Mr. Ye, don't worry, the Bobcat country will not work, there will be other places! We searched all over the world, and I won't believe it!"

"And there is a reason you have to understand. According to a conclusion I have drawn from my research, everything in nature is in order, and substances are mutually reinforcing and restraining each other!

For example, when a poison appears, there must be an antidote to restrain it! Isn't it just eighty-seven poisons? Can we find out 87 kinds of antidote to restraint? I'm already analyzing these 87 poisons, and finding the antidote is just around the corner!

During this period, you just need to stabilize your situation! "

Doctor Dark said excitedly.

Although he knew that Doctor Dark was comforting himself, he sounded his breath.

And the theory is right!

If there is a poison, there is an antidote.

Although that ancient force can only research poisons, but cannot develop poisons.

But hearing what Doctor Dark said, Levi Garrison believed that there must be a super power to detoxify!

Even if it can't be solved once.

Regional detoxification is also possible.

A kind of poisonous solution!

Nothing is unachievable.

For her daughter, Levi Garrison can do anything.

What's more, he is so powerful now!



There must be a way!

Levilia also nodded at Levi Garrison: "Dad, I believe you can do it!"

Subsequently, Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark left from the Lynx country.

Continue to "try your luck"!

Look for some holy medicine or strange people and so on!

Just left the lynx country.

Levi Garrison received a message from God's brain.

He found out the whereabouts of the ancient forces that poisoned Levilia...

"What? They took refuge in the War Bear Country? And they were treated as guests?"

When Doctor Dark saw the message, he was shocked.

"That's right! This ancient force has been studying ancient monks, even this kind of poison can be studied. There must be many secrets and skills! Even if the environment suddenly changes like this, no one will refuse! Even the war of the bear country!"

The Dark Doctor was relieved.

Levi Garrison looked indifferent.

The Dark Doctor continued: "This ancient force was directly canonized by the War Bear Nation as the Holy See! Has the qualifications of the gods to protect the country?"

"That is to say, whoever dares to move them is an enemy of Zhanxiong Country!"

Doctor Dark's face changed drastically.

The tone also became serious: "In this case, as long as they don't leave the War Bear Nation and always accept the asylum of the War Bear Nation, won't we be unable to avenge?"

"Don't worry, no matter who it is? No one can protect them in this world!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

He might not dare to say this before.

Some people should also be feared.

But now he doesn't need to be afraid of anyone at all.

Whoever dares to shelter them, Levi Garrison will kill them!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3042

See who can protect it? ? ?

The Dark Doctor continued: "But, the War Bear Nation is different...it is the largest power today! They are collectively facing this resurrection of spiritual energy! Therefore, they have the most number of gods, and the overall master is the most powerful!"

"For example, there were only ten gods in the Lynx country just now, and it is already so terrifying! You know that there are thousands of gods in the Zhanxiong Nation, who can be the opponent?"

It's not that Doctor Dark doesn't believe in Levi Garrison.

It is really too powerful for the war bear country.

He also sneered at the gods before.

But after seeing the power of the gods in the lynx country.

Only then did he know that thousands of gods in Zhanxiong Nation meant gods...

That can't be challenged by one person!

"Wait! One day, I will kill everyone!" Levi Garrison's icy voice sounded.

He didn't put the War Bear Kingdom in his eyes at all!

Whoever dared to shield this ancient power in this world, Levi Garrison would kill anyone.

There are many gods in the war bear country?

Then kill as many as you want!

That force dared to pretend to be forceful with him, then Levi Garrison killed all the gods of that force!

The Dark Doctor asked: "Then what should we do now? Let's go directly to the War Bear Country?"

In this regard, he is not very worried.

Self and the brain of God are now revered as distinguished guests.

Especially this was the first one proposed by the War Bear Nation.

If they talk to Zhan Xiong Nation, maybe Zhan Xiong Nation will release some people to Levi Garrison.

Even if Levi Garrison got into trouble, they were able to deal with it.

This is the benefit of being regarded as a black angel.

Therefore, Doctor Dark asked Levi Garrison, even if he went to fight the bear country.

You can also follow along.

Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and asked, "How sure do you think they are?"

Doctor Dark thought for a while, and replied earnestly: "I'm not sure, I won't have anything! They have no solution to this poison!"

Levi Garrison sighed: "Then it doesn't make much sense to find them, it can even be said to be futile!"

"Yes, to find them is to ask about the specific conditions of the 87 poisons!"

Doctor Dark looked at God's brain, and said, "Let's go to the country of the bear! With your own identity, be sure to get the details of these 87 poisons back! If you have other relevant information, you can also Take back!

Do not worry! You are now honored as an angel of light! Discuss with Zhanxiong Nation, there should be no problems! "

The brain of God glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Ye, I must bring good news!"

“In addition, I have searched for detoxification masters and panacea all over the world! As soon as I have a message, I will notify you immediately!”

“Okay, thank you very much, I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor!”

Levi Garrison nodded.

The brain of God then left quickly and headed to the War Bear Country.

the other side.

War bear country.

Siberian city.

It used to be almost the most difficult area in the War Bear Country.

Covered by ice and snow all the year round, the environment is harsh to the extreme, and resources are scarce, making it difficult to survive.

Therefore, the war bear country has a terrible punishment-as long as it is a major mistake, it will be exiled to the Siberian ice sheet, and it will not be taken a step for life.

The Siberian Ice Field has always been a nightmare for everyone in the War Bear Kingdom.

No one wants to come to this place.

But who would have thought that the environment in this place would change drastically in a short period of time.

It has changed from the worst environment to an oasis.

Abundant resources, weird flowers and plants are everywhere.

It has also become the most aura in the territory of the war bear country.

It is now the number one holy land in the real battle against the bear country!

No one came here before.

But now, one by one is rushing to come here.

Siberia became the place with the largest number of war bearers.

Many people come here to learn spiritual energy for the next step of cultivation.

After the ancient force studying the ancient monks took refuge in the War Eagle Nation.

It was arranged in the Siberian ice field.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3043

now.

Several members of this ancient force are gathering with the Titan War God and others.

The Titan God of War is already a god level.

And compared to the general gods, the Titan War God is much stronger.

After all, he is already very strong, and he knows all kinds of exercises and tactics.

After being radiated by aura, the use of aura is naturally much stronger than other gods.

“Even though we are here, we are still afraid! We have offended Levi Garrison, and he will definitely try to kill us!”

Several people from the ancient forces are very worried.

In a disguised form, they are putting pressure on the War Bear Nation.

“Kill you? It’s ridiculous! In the War Bear Country, on the Siberian Icefield! As long as I am here, no one dares to move you!”

The Titan War God continued: “The land under your feet is now the undisputed strongest! The number of gods we have is horrible! Thousands? That’s just random rumors from the outside world! That’s the tip of the iceberg!”

“hiss!”



Everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

This is simply terrible.

One thousand gods is already terrifying to the extreme!

No. 1 in the world today.

There are also a dozen gods in the Lynx Country, all of which are so arrogant.

Thousands of gods don't walk sideways?

Now it is heard that the number of thousands of gods is just the tip of the iceberg.

How not to shock?

The number of true gods?

several thousand?

Thousands?

Everyone dare not think about it anymore!

This is also the fortitude of this country!

When everyone was avoiding disaster.

They went into battle shirtless, and greeted the “catastrophe” with their bare hands.

The people of this country also received the radiation baptism of the spiritual energy to the maximum.

Only then will there be the most powerful men and gods in the world!

The most and strongest are in the War Bear Country!

The Titan God of War was very satisfied with everyone’s response.

What is needed is this effect.

“I put my words here! As long as you Hydra are on this land! I can protect you! Whoever dares to move you is against the Zhanxiong Kingdom! There are countless gods behind you who are supporting you!”

“Here, no one in this world can kill you alone! Can’t touch one of your hairs! I said it!”

“What’s more, there are twenty gods to protect you at once! Who dares to move?”

The Titan War God shouted.

It's not that he is arrogant.

You really have this qualification!

And he almost knows how many gods there are in the War Bear Kingdom...

Who can move them?

Isn't one by one looking for death?

Thousands of gods!

Who dares to do it here!

What's more, a full twenty gods were sent to protect them.

Who can bear this? ? ?

The Hydra nodded: "Then we can rest assured, An Anxin will do things for you!"

This ancient force was originally called "Hydra."

It has existed for a long, long time.

Collected a group of evil dark people.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3044

They will compare it to the nine-headed monster Hydra in Greek mythology!

The characteristic of this monster is that one head is cut off and two heads grow out of the original place, meaning that it will never die.

From ancient times to the present, they have studied ancient monks, poisons, and so on.

Therefore their value is very high.

Otherwise, Zhanxiong Nation would not value them so much, let alone send twenty gods at once to protect them.

“Furthermore, what is Levi Garrison using to kill you now? Daxia is already like a city! Many gods have been discussing how to divide Daxia and go to Daxia to occupy their own resources and slaves!”

The Titan War God sneered.

Everyone in Hydra also laughed: “Yes! Levi Garrison can’t come to kill us anyway!”

“He can only accompany her daughter to death! I don’t know what happened to her daughter. She was poisoned with the strongest poison and could live so long. It is a miracle!”

“Hahaha, I hope her daughter has become the strongest poison because of the poison, let me see it with my own eyes!”

“At present, it is possible! Hahahaha...”

...

A crowd of people gave out perverted smiles to the extreme.

Almost everyone thought it was impossible for Levi Garrison to come and kill them.

I don't have this strength either.

They are the most terrifying backer on the most powerful land in the world.

Who dares to kill them?

Therefore, the Hydra is infinitely rampant and proactively releases a message-the entire Hydra organization is fighting the bear country, and others are welcome to ask for trouble.

They don't hide and tuck.

Direct exposure of identity and whereabouts.

Wait for the enemy to come.

After all, Hydra has existed for so many years.

There have been many enemies all over the world. Levi Garrison is just one of them.

They have no less enemies than Levi Garrison.

They would hide in hiding before.

Now the location and whereabouts are directly exposed in a swaggering manner.

Just waiting for the enemy to retaliate!

When many of their opponents heard about this, they immediately wanted to act, and their teeth tickled with hatred.

But after knowing that it was the kingdom of the war bear, instantly he became lifeless, and there was no movement.

That's the War Bear Country!

Who dares to take revenge somewhere!

Especially Hydra is a guest of War Bear Nation!

The Titan War God directly released words to appoint the surname to be protected.

This way everyone is even more afraid.

Can only watch.

Of course most people are like this.

There are also a small group of people who hate Hydra.

They have been looking for their whereabouts all the time.

Now that I heard about their position, I would take a risk no matter how precarious it is.

After all, hatred is greater than life and death.

Even if you die, everyone has to take revenge!

It's just that I didn't have any information about them before.

The other side.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark have left the country of Bobcats.

Enter a deep forest.

The Dark Doctor also just received information about Hydra's initiative to expose its position and release a message.

After much consideration, Doctor Dark still told Levi Garrison about the matter.



“Hahaha.....”

Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.

“This is demonstrating to me! Good! Very good! I am more determined to kill you! When your situation improves, I will personally go to Zhanxiong Country to kill you!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3045

Levi Garrison's tone was cold, as if a sharp sword was being shuttled.

"Let's keep going, I know there is a place, maybe I can try it!"

Levi Garrison didn't take this matter to heart anymore.

In any case, the lives of all Hydra are theirs.

Let them live a little longer!

After the two traveled for a while.

At this time, Doctor Dark said suddenly: "Mr. Ye, I have a chance to try. I can try it."

Levi Garrison became curious, looked at him and asked, "What can I do?"

"I also just heard about it! This time the environment has changed drastically, everything is baptized by aura radiation! In this way, many places have grown out of aura because of the breeding of aura! The more aura, the harsher the environment. , There will be more powerful treasures!"

Doctor Dark explained.

Levi Garrison nodded: "This is true!"

Although he didn't see it with his own eyes.

But I know that there are many treasures of heaven and earth where the super spiritual veins erupted under the Antarctic glaciers.

Dr. Dark continued: "Above is a place with a very harsh environment, full of aura, which is more than three times the general average level of the Lynx country! But it is also full of risks! It is listed as a forbidden place by the Lynx country and the three surrounding countries! Inside! There are terrifying beasts, and it may be necessary for the gods to take action!"

Levi Garrison asked, "Do you mean that there might be treasures of heaven and earth in it?"

"Anyway, just give it a try! What if..."

Said Doctor Dark.

"Okay, let's try it out then!"

Levi Garrison approached the road.

The Dark Doctor revealed a hint of hesitation: "Don't worry! I am not bad! The big deal is at the critical moment, I ask the gods of the Lynx Kingdom for help!"

In this way, the two entered this deep forest.

Quiet!

Surprisingly quiet!

Logically speaking, this environment should nourish a lot of birds and beasts.

It should be very hot in the deep forest.

However, the reality is quiet.

It's so quiet as if there is nothing in it!

"It's kind of weird!"

Doctor Dark is also trying hard to feel everything.

Levi Garrison smiled: "What's weird! It's all in front!"

Doctor Dark was puzzled: "Huh? All in front?"

"Well, you'll know when you get there!"

Levi Garrison and they continued to move forward. As expected, Doctor Dark heard the movement.

It was the sound of fierce fighting.

The battle atmosphere in front of him soared into the sky, and the terrible spiritual energy fluctuations rushed out.

Such a shocking battle, it is estimated that other creatures in the deep forest have avoided far away.

Where would you dare to come out?

Far away Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark have seen that there are about a hundred young strong men besieging three mutant wild wolves.

These three wild wolves mutated into powerful beasts after being radiated by spiritual energy.

Very powerful.

But at this moment, the three wild wolves are being besieged by hundreds of young powerful men.

They were so scarred and bleeding all over their bodies that they were dying.

And these young powerhouses gave out arrogant smiles.

Excited for their strong strength.

It will succeed soon.

Kill these three ferocious wild wolves!

After Levi Garrison saw it, his face changed slightly.

Seems to be wondering what they are doing?

Seeing Levi Garrison's doubts, Doctor Dark couldn't help explaining: "This kind of beast is nourished by the heavens and the earth, unlike humans! This time the spiritual energy radiation, they are more receptive and more likely to become a powerful existence!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3046

“Therefore, there are treasures everywhere on them! Blood, animal skins, and animal horns are treasures of heaven and earth. The animal skins and animal horns have been baptized by aura radiation and become extremely tough. Blood becomes a panacea, which can enhance physical fitness. , Powerful strength.

I heard that many forces have entered the forbidden areas to hunt down such fierce beasts! Get what’s on them. “

“Like their blood contains concentrated aura, it is easier for people to increase their strength! Their animal skins can be made into armor, which is better than the mechanical armor of the war eagle country. As for the animal horns, these can be made into weapons, and they are all indestructible! “

“So these fierce beasts are now hunted by many forces! Of course, they are limited to weaker beasts! Now many beasts have mutated into existences comparable to gods, or even stronger! Human beings have counted the strong gods, but these fierce beasts The beast still doesn’t know it!”

Wrong.

When the world’s environment has changed drastically, everyone has gained superpowers.

But everyone’s \*\* is endless.

Where can these be satisfied just now?

I am afraid that I am a strong man, and I want to become a “god”!

The only way to become is to continuously strengthen oneself and absorb more aura.

But there are many shortcuts.

For example, hunting and killing fierce beasts, looking for some natural treasures.

therefore.

Many forces have sent young powerful men to hunt down the beasts and obtain more resources.

These young people in front of them are the potential powerhouses of the neighboring Julu country.

Soon, these people discovered Levi Garrison's trio.

They immediately became vigilant.

At least thirty people locked in Levi Garrison's three.

They subconsciously took Levi Garrison and the others as enemies who came to snatch the fierce beast with them.

These three mutant wild wolves were shot down by them, and they are about to die.

Someone is here at this time, isn't it to grab the ready-made ones?

They will definitely not agree!

"These three wild wolves were shot down by us, you guys get out of here!"

“Dare to have other ideas, kill you!!!”

...

The crowd threatened.

If it weren't for the fear of the wild wolf running, the three of them would have already done it.

Levi Garrison ignored them.

Go straight away from them.

They are not interested in these three wild wolves...

This is far from the fierce beast that Levi Garrison killed when he first came out.

Levi Garrison and the three passed by.

This group of young strong men sneered: “It seems that they are not receiving the baptism of spiritual energy, but I am interested in them!”

After all, everyone can have aura lingering, even if it is strong or weak.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are not there.

That shows that they have not suffered spiritual baptism.



I don't know how far I have gone.

The three of Levi Garrison came to a cliff.

"Look there!"

Doctor Dark exclaimed. It turned out that there was a golden plant growing on the cliff 1000 meters high in front, exuding strong spiritual fluctuations, accompanied by bursts of medicinal fragrance.

This is much stronger than the medicinal materials before the environmental change.

This is a treasure of heaven and earth born after the rejuvenation of spiritual energy, but it is too strong.

Even the gods who have been baptized by the aura radiation to the maximum can still be used.

Not to mention some ordinary powerhouses.

If you see this, you have to grab it like crazy.

...

In the rear, a group of young powerhouses from Julu Country finally killed the three wild wolves.

Quickly divided everything about the three wild wolves.

After everyone got the benefits, their faces were full of excitement.

Suddenly one of them, Ceauza, was the son of the gods of the Julu Kingdom.

Now he has a lofty identity in Julu country.

Known as the Son of God.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3047

In addition, his own strength is also top-notch, and he is optimistic about the whole country of Lulu.

He just killed the three mutant wild wolves, he was the most credited.

Cioza looked at the place where Levi Garrison and the others went deep.

There was a trace of jealousy on his face, and a trace of curiosity.

“Why don’t we follow up and have a look?”

Ceauza suggested.

“God son must not! There is a bobcat ahead, and the four kingdoms of Lulu are also listed as forbidden places. The danger inside is unknown! People who are not gods cannot enter...”

Someone immediately said.

Now the major forces of various countries have listed many places as restricted areas.

As long as there is no place to be explored by the gods, it is a forbidden zone in the forbidden zone.

It is absolutely inaccessible to other people.

The place where Ceauza and the others are now is the place that the gods have explored.

Although there are still many dangers, Cioza and the others can barely deal with it, and they won’t die as soon as they enter.

But the place where the three of Levi Garrison had just disappeared was the restricted area in the restricted area.

It is a place not explored by the gods, and there is an unknown danger.

And listed as a three-level forbidden area.

The third-level forbidden land means that there may be a god-level beast!

Julu Nation is determined not to let the star of hope like Ceauza go to such a three-level forbidden land.

If you die in distress, wouldn't it be a loss.

So even if everyone knows that there are many opportunities in the third-level forbidden area, no one dares to go.

Ceauza also knew the dangers of the third-level forbidden area.

But now he has an idea.

They entered because of Levi Garrison.

If there is any risk, they must have assumed it in the first place.

They only need to act by ear, and if things are not right, get out immediately.

This is to take Levi Garrison and the others to test taking and even avoiding risks.

Levi Garrison and the others went deep, and there was no danger, and a group of Cioza chased them to pick up the ready-made ones.

If there is a danger, they leave immediately, and then Levi Garrison and the three will stand in the danger for them.

After Ceauza told everyone about this idea, everyone was tempted.

If it's just oneself and a group of people going deep, definitely not.

But now there is cannon fodder in front, you can give it a try.

"Then let's try it!"

"Remember, there will be danger when the time comes! Everyone protects the son of God and leaves first, do you know?"

Several older people exhorted.

The others nodded.

The life of the Son of God is more important than anyone else.

After all, in everyone's eyes, gods are true gods.

Their offspring are different from ordinary people.

It must be guarded.

“Well, let’s follow right away!”

Cioza’s group followed up with their heels.

After going deep into the third-level forbidden ground, Ceauza and his party became vigilant.

After all, this is a three-level forbidden area, everyone should be afraid.

“Quiet? Too quiet? Why can’t you see a beast?”

Everyone was surprised.

There were no beasts in the area where they were active in front, because they were all killed, or they all ran away.

But the situation is different now.

This place is so weird. The person on the side said: “Two situations!”

“First, there are fierce beasts that are comparable to human gods in the third-level forbidden area. Other weaker beasts cannot have room for survival, and they all ran away.”

“Second, that is that there are no powerful beasts and dangers in this place! The assessment of this place by the major countries is wrong, this is not a forbidden area! It will not be a third-level forbidden area!”

“Yes, that’s probably the case! Let’s try it now and we’ll know!”

Everyone nodded.

Ceauza nodded: “It’s also normal! After all, the unknown doesn’t necessarily exist! Let’s be careful! Of course it’s the best thing!”

...

Everyone proceeded cautiously, ready to evacuate at any time.

But along the way.

They really didn’t encounter any danger.

Quiet is really quiet.

The fierce beast comparable to the gods really does not exist.

Not only there are no fierce beasts of this level, but there are also no other beasts.

Everyone also gradually relaxed.

Follow the map to see.

They have almost finished stepping on the three-level forbidden ground.

There are also no powerful beasts and unknown dangers.

Then this place is evaluated incorrectly.

It's not dangerous at all.

"It seems that we are betting right! This place is evaluated incorrectly! Next, we will carefully look for the treasures of heaven, material and earth!"

"Go back and let my father know that these three-level forbidden grounds are attacked by us, and he will definitely be proud of us!"

Ceauza laughed.

Others are also full of excitement.

Going back and bragging about it, they are free to come and go in the third-level forbidden area, what glory is that?

It would be even more powerful if one could unearth any natural treasures in this place.

Become the existence that thousands of people admire!



Everyone is looking forward to the situation ahead.

But how do they know the reason why this place is so quiet.

That's all Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison walked all the way, the aura on his body could not converge.

In particular, the residual breath of the python that had killed and killed the adult dragon was still there.

People may not be aware of this breath.

But those fierce beasts are extremely sensitive to this.

When Levi Garrison appeared, all the beasts also smelled the breath.

Knowing as their natural enemy is coming.

One by one either ran away or hid.

And this place is listed as a third-level forbidden land because there may be beasts comparable to the gods.

They really predicted it right.

There is indeed a god-level beast in this place!

However, after knowing that Levi Garrison was here, he hurriedly hid in the old lair.

She was trembling now, praying not to be caught by Levi Garrison.

Of course, when Levi Garrison came, he found it.

It's just that this guy didn't come to trouble himself.

Levi Garrison didn't bother to kill it either!

Not necessary.

There is no difference between killing it and cutting down a tree for Levi Garrison.

Why bother?

It's just that they don't know the reason.

I really thought this place was safe, there were no fierce beasts, and even god-level fierce beasts.

They proceeded with confidence.

A group of Ceauza followed closely in the footsteps of Levi Garrison's trio.

They are also about to come to the cliff.

now.

Facing the golden plant on the cliff.

The Dark Doctor has shown joy.

The medicine is so powerful, it might be helpful to Levilia.

And he was basically certain that the plant was useful.

It shouldn't be a problem to suppress a toxin in Levilia's body.

Levi Garrison was also watching.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3048

He can't say whether it is useful for Levilia specifically?

Anyway, this golden plant is really potent!

Just give it a try!

The Dark Doctor said to Levi Garrison, "Mr. Ye, I'll go take it off, right?"

"good!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

Doctor Dark was about to get up and pick it up, when suddenly a voice came: "That thing belongs to me! You can't move it!"

Ceauza and his party appeared, staring at the three of Levi Garrison.

Serious warning! Cioza shouted with this voice, and all the strong men around him were blocked in front of the dark doctor.

Prevent him from jumping to the cliff to take off the golden magic drug!

Everyone is energetic and ready to take action at all times.

As long as Doctor Dark has any changes, they will immediately do it.

Cioza looked at the golden yellow plants on the cliff and sneered: "You can't pick this thing! You can even say that you can't pick any plants or trees here!"

"Why?"

Doctor Dark asked.

Ceauza smiled: "Looking at your faces are unfamiliar, there are Eastern and Western ones. You may not know that this is our territory, and the things here are ours. You can't pick them!"

Others echoed: "Yes, this is our place!"

The Dark Doctor was amused: "What is your place? This area does not belong to any forces! I know it very well!"

"Fart, this place is the closest to our country of Lulu, this is our place!"

Cioza said with certainty.

"right!"

The people behind him also shouted together: "This is where we are in the Huge Deer Country! Everyone in the Huge Deer Country can prove it!"

Ceauza smiled and looked at Doctor Dark: "That is to say, every plant and tree in this place, even a grain of dust, belongs to my great deer country! Not to mention this treasure of heaven and earth!"

“Punch!” The Dark Doctor laughed on the spot: “It’s ridiculous! Do you really think I don’t know anything? This place doesn’t belong to any country! On the contrary, it was listed as a third-level forbidden area by the Lulu and Lynx Four Kingdoms!”

Being exposed on the spot, Ceauza’s face changed in an instant.

He blushed and argued with a thick neck: “What is the third-level forbidden land? This is the place of our Huge Deer Nation! You said the third-level forbidden land, then I ask you, what is the standard for the third-level forbidden land???”

After the drastic changes in the environment, the dark doctor knows very well about some things that the world has formulated.

He smiled and said: “The standard for the third-level forbidden area is naturally that there is a mutant beast comparable to a human god-level in this area!”

Ceauza nodded: “Well, that’s good. Is there a mutant beast comparable to human gods in this place? Not to mention this level, even the other beasts can’t be seen! This can be a third level. Forbidden area?”

“Yeah! You said the third-level forbidden land, so where is the beast comparable to the god-level? Can you find out and see?”

“Yes, if there are fierce beasts that are comparable to the gods, we think this is a third-level forbidden land!”

...

Others also said.

At this time, they would not admit that this place was a tertiary forbidden land, but would only say that this place was the territory of the Huge Deer Kingdom.

After all, it's this kind of juncture.

How could the treasure of heaven and earth be taken away.

“Ho ho...”

Suddenly Levi Garrison laughed.

“The reason why those beasts are not here is that I was scared! Now they are hiding! And not one, but two!”

Levi Garrison said.

Wrong.

In fact, on the edge of this place, within the scope of the next restricted area, there was also a fierce beast that was comparable to a god-level shivering.

Actually not counted in this area.

But it was discovered by Levi Garrison a long time ago.

So he said it was two beasts...

“What? Did I hear you wrong? Was you scared? Or two beasts comparable to gods?”

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

Hear what Levi Garrison said.

Everyone burst into laughter.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3049

Looking at Levi Garrison, it was like watching an idiot's brain-dead.

“Did I say that I scared away?”

“You f\*cking brag! Don't talk about you or me, even if the god son's father, a god-level powerhouse, comes, you can't say scare away! Are you scared away?”

Everyone naturally didn't believe what Levi Garrison said.

Even Doctor Dark is dubious.

I want to think that Levi Garrison is fooling these people. After all, it was unimaginable to scare two fierce beasts comparable to the powerhouses of the gods.

Doctor Dark has personally seen the seven gods of Lynx Kingdom and knows how strong they are.

Under the same circumstances, the fighting power of the fierce beast may be even stronger.

Everyone in Cioza no longer paid attention to Levi Garrison.

Instead, he looked at Doctor Dark: “That is to say, there are no such powerful beasts in this place! It's not a three-level forbidden land, but the territory of our Huge Deer Kingdom!”

“You leave quickly! Dare to move the things here, don't blame us for killing you!”

“Get out!”

...

Make up your mind to swallow this treasure.

Where would they let the three of Levi Garrison intervene?

“you.....”

For a moment, Doctor Dark really couldn't explain it.

So many people say it together, they really call this place their own.

He can't even explain it!

Ceausa sneered and looked at Levi Garrison's three people: “I'll count three! Get out quickly! Or kill you!”

“three.....”

Ceauza was interrupted as soon as he spoke.

“Pick medicine!!!”

Levi Garrison said two words coldly.

“what?”

The Dark Doctor was taken aback and looked at Levi Garrison with a little disbelief.

Does this mean to let him take the medicine and leave?

Not only him, but everyone on the other side was stunned.

So horizontal?

Grab it directly?

Levi Garrison saw the doubts of Doctor Dark and said directly: “Whether it is theirs or not, just take it away!”

Everyone: “...”.

This is too horizontal, right?

Grab it directly?

Whether or not they have to be taken away?

“Oh, I see!”

Said Doctor Dark.

But he subconsciously glanced at Ceauza and others.

The meaning is obvious, these people are not easy to deal with.

“Just pick it! I’ll take care of these little bastards!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

“Who the f\*ck are you? Dare to be so arrogant?”

A person beside Cioza had just finished speaking.

“Snapped!”

Suddenly Levi Garrison appeared in front of him, slapped his face, and this person flew out directly.

The others are stupid.

Is this person so powerful? ? ?

He doesn’t even have aura to linger!

“Snapped!”

Don’t wait for them to react.

Levi Garrison is doing it!

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

“Snapped!”

...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3050

Slap after slap on these people's faces.

Flying out one by one.

When facing Levi Garrison, none of their auras were used.

It is enough that Levi Garrison is faster than them.

“Uhhh!!”

Along with the screams, all the people around Cioza fell to the ground and rolled in pain.

Cioza was stunned when he looked at the people all over the floor.

Is it so vulnerable?

When my group of companions just killed three wild wolves, they were all brave and invincible.

How to meet this person is like paper.

He fell down with a slap.

“Who is going to call? Who are you going to kill?”

Levi Garrison suddenly appeared in front of him and asked coldly.

“I.....”

Ceauza stubbornly didn't know what to say.

“Snapped!”

Levi Garrison slapped his face.

Cioza was beaten directly.

“I.....”

He touched his face, showing an incredible look.

“I kill you!!!”

With a loud roar, Ceauza immediately slammed Levi Garrison.

“Papa...”

But Levi Garrison moved faster, and before he shot, a slap was already slapped on his face.

Ceauza didn't have time to react, let alone hurt Levi Garrison.

“Do you dare to smoke me? Do you know who my dad is?”

Ceauza touched his bloody face and asked incredulously.

“Who is your dad?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“My dad is the god of the Julu Kingdom! I am a god son. If you dare to hit me, you are hitting the god in the face! You are looking for death!”

Ceauza was about to cry.

Where did you experience this humiliation as a body?

Levi Garrison sneered: “What age is it, who is my dad?” Have gone through one era after another!

The result is the same in every age!

After being beaten, he yelled who he was and who was his father and grandfather?

It has always been this set.



Levi Garrison was tired of listening.

The other people who fell on the ground also endured the pain and shouted at Levi Garrison: "You are over! No one in this world can save you! You have beaten the son of the gods!"

"Quickly kneel down and apologize, maybe the god son can spare your life! If the gods come, there will be no one in the sky and the ground who can save you!"

...

clamor!

It's all like this, and it's still clamoring like this?

They might even think that Levi Garrison was afraid.

"How you beat the godson just now, you have to return it. Let's smoke yourself!"

Everyone shouted.

But Levi Garrison was not accustomed to this group of people's problems at all, slapped Ceauza's face fiercely again with a slap.

Cioza let out a miserable cry.

not only.

Ceauza also felt the aura in his body was fading quickly.

Levi Garrison slapped Ceoza's aura like a flood.

"You wait! Looking for death!!!"

Others shouted.

"A bunch of bastards, do I need to get used to you?"

Just when Levi Garrison was about to kill all these people.

The Dark Doctor just took off the golden magic medicine of Ci Ning Palace from the cliff.

He gave up.

Forgive this group of people.

"I used a special picking method to ensure that the power of the medicine is not lost!"

Doctor Dark said excitedly.

“Well, then let’s leave!”

Levi Garrison couldn’t wait to find a quiet place to try this magical medicine for Levilia to be effective.

“Okay, let’s leave!”

Doctor Dark nodded.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3051

Just when the three of them were about to leave, Cioza and others yelled frantically: “Dare you not leave! When my father comes, you will all die!”

“Dare you not leave?”

“Leave it all to me, wait for me, I immediately notify my father!”

...

No matter how Ciaosha and the others shouted, Levi Garrison and the others didn't even listen.

Just left.

“Hurry up and signal for help! Hurry up! Hurry up!”

Ceauza yelled quickly.

They used a special method to directly contact Julu Country and told them the situation here.

And asked Ceauza's father, the gods, to help.

Tell them that Levi Garrison and the three have run away.

“Bring me back, wait for me!!!”

Looking at the direction where Levi Garrison's trio disappeared, Ceausa shouted angrily.

“Son of God don’t shout, they won’t come back! They won’t dare to come back!”

“Yeah, I really think they don’t believe you are the son of a god? They believe it! They just beat you and can’t save the situation anymore! They can only keep on pretending, in fact, they are afraid of the gods to die!”

“Now that the treasures of heaven, material and earth are obtained, they are afraid that the gods will die, so naturally they are going to escape! Are they waiting for the gods to kill them?”

“Hey, damn it, let them run!”

Someone shouted angrily.

A cold light flashed in Ceauza’s eyes: “Don’t worry! The power of the gods is unimaginable! They run away, the gods can catch up in an instant!”

“A group of ghosts who are afraid of death, really think you have the backbone and are not afraid of gods!”

Ceauza’s eyes were full of contempt.

...

In a castle in the country of Julu.

“That’s not good! The son of God Ceauza and the others went deep into the third-level forbidden area, and they clashed with people and were beaten, and they were also robbed of the treasures of heaven and earth!”

As soon as the message came, everyone was shocked.

“No, why do they break into the third-level forbidden land casually? Where can there be fierce beasts comparable to the gods!”

“Yeah, isn’t this nonsense?”

Several senior executives shouted immediately.

“No, it is said in the help information! This three-level forbidden area evaluation failed. There are no beasts comparable to the gods in it!” The gods and the others have not encountered this danger after entering for so long, indicating that there are really no god-level fierce beasts!”

“Yeah, if there is, the fierce beast would have come out to make trouble. Everyone knows the fierce beasts in other forbidden areas!”

After everyone said so.

Several high-level officials in the Julu Nation stopped talking.

“But.....”

What else do they want to say.

Only one voice sounded: “What’s the matter! I will save my son myself!”

“God???”

I saw a tall body appear.

It was Ceauza's father, Vannamek, who is now a god.

As soon as the god appeared, everyone stood up, half arched.

"Three-level forbidden land, right? I'm going!"

The god Vanamaker disappeared instantly.

Everyone marveled.

The gods do not lose are gods.

The means are amazing.

Three-level restricted area.

When the three of Levi Garrison left here.

This place seems to be alive.

Everything recovers, and all the beasts wake up together.

Of course this is a breath.

And there is no specific movement.

This group of fierce beasts are very clever.

Although he felt the aura on Levi Garrison's body disappeared.

But they didn't make a sound for the time being, what if they provoke Levi Garrison back again?

Isn't that just looking for death? ? ?

So they are cautiously, confirming little by little...

Confirm that Levi Garrison has not really left.

What is exaggerated is that this three-level forbidden area has thousands of beasts besides two fierce beasts that are comparable to the god level.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3052

At this moment, all are active.

It's just that there is no movement.

But their every move was caught by Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison deliberately exposed his breath to let the group of fierce beasts perceive it.

He has completely left this area.

They can move with confidence.

Feeling that Levi Garrison's breath has been far away.

All the fierce beasts and other unknown creatures have all begun to move.

Especially for those who come to their turf to stray wildly, they will never be merciless.

They are just afraid of Levi Garrison, not others.

Looking for treasures of heaven and earth on their territory is an act of looking for death.

Before the cliff.

Ceauza and the others were waiting anxiously.

“Why haven’t the gods come yet? If they don’t come, the three will run away! Can’t catch up!”

Others are anxious.

At first, Ceauza was not in a hurry.

But now he is also very anxious.

In case it really escaped.

That’s not easy to find...

I can only pray for my father to come early.

“Boom...”

At this time, accompanied by huge movements, a tall body descended from the sky, like a god.

The god Vanamaker is here.

Subsequently, a large number of strong men followed.

They are all loyal followers of Wanamaker.

“Father!!!”

Ceauza shouted immediately.

Everyone else crawled on the ground, shouting: "God!!!"

Vannamek ignored them, but looked around...

Then he faintly said: "It seems that the assessment is really wrong. This place really cannot be called a third-level forbidden area! There really is not even a beast comparable to the gods! The remaining group of beasts is too weak. You can deal with it yourself!"

Because of this time.

Although the group of fierce beasts had recovered, they were still cautious at this time, and there was no movement.

Vanamaker, the god may feel some of the weaker beasts.

Nothing else can be felt.

Especially the fierce beasts comparable to the gods.

They happened to be afraid of Levi Garrison too, and didn't exude a trace of breath.

In this way, Vannamek still couldn't notice it.

After observing here after.

Vannamek turned his gaze to Ceauza and others: "Can't even deal with three people? A bunch of trash!"

"Father, I admit that it is indeed not their opponent! But they don't put gods in their eyes! They don't even put you in their eyes!"

Cioza said.

"what???"

Hear here.

Vanamaker's face changed drastically: "What? Doesn't the gods pay attention?"

"That's wrong! After I mentioned you, he played more fiercely! He did it all!"

Cioza pointed to the wound on his face.

Others also pointed to their wounds.

"court death!"

"What about people?"

Wanamaker was angry.

He is a god recognized by the country of Julu, and even the whole world!

Who doesn't admire?

Is there anyone else to provoke?

Even hit his son, isn't this looking for death?

"They fled in this direction!"

Ceauza pointed to the southwest.

"I will chase them! No one can escape!"

Hear the words.

Cioza laughed at them.

Now Levi Garrison and the others couldn't escape.

Are going to die.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3053

But Vannamek's face changed, and he stood in place strangely, seeming to feel the changes around him.

The bizarre move left everyone in a daze.

Especially Cioza asked: "What's wrong with father? Is there any problem?"

"Hush!!!"

Vannamek motioned for everyone to calm down.

"Aw!!!"

Just listen to the next second, a beast roar tearing the sky spread throughout this area.

The terrible sound waves hit everything.

"puff!"

"puff!"

...

Many people were directly injured by the shock.

This roar is definitely not something they can bear!

“God-level fierce beast!!!”

Vannamek’s followers exclaimed.

“Yes, it’s a god-level fierce beast!”

Others also said one after another.

They followed Vannamek to explore the forbidden area, knowing what the posture of the god-level beast was.

It’s exactly the same as it is now!

“There is no evaluation error! This place is a third-level forbidden area! We have encountered a god-level beast!”

Vannamek also said.

It is equivalent to acknowledging the existence of a god-level beast.

“what???”

Hundreds of people including Ceausa were all dumbfounded.

It turns out that there is a god-level fierce beast in this area?

impossible!

If so, why didn't they meet them for so long?

What's wrong with this?

Just as there were eyebrows in their minds, one after another roars of beasts rang out.

One after another mutated fierce beasts appeared, densely packed, overwhelming the sky.

Behind it is a huge black bear that is as big as a mountain!

It's just the huge roar of the beast!

A beast of god level!

This giant black bear is too powerful.

It moves as if the Shifang Mountains are moving.

Gives people a sense of oppression.

Everyone feels that breathing is not smooth, and the body is about to explode.

The spiritual energy in the body is fluttering indiscriminately...



Terrified.

This is the first time that Ceauza and others have seen a god-level beast.

All scared.

Even the loyal followers of Vanamaker, their faces changed drastically.

God-level fierce beasts have encountered it before, and such a strong one has never encountered it.

the first time.

However, Vannamek looked calm and looked at the giant bear in front of him coldly.

He calmly said: "Don't be afraid, everyone! I'll deal with it later! You take someone and run away!"

"What? Isn't even the gods its opponent?"

The followers were surprised.

Vannamek said: "Well, that's wrong, this is the strongest beast I have ever encountered! I can't help it, but it can't help me! The best way is to block it, you evacuate first!"

"Okay, see! Let's withdraw first!"

Knowing the strength of this giant black bear, others dare not neglect.

Ready to evacuate.

The giant black bear led thousands of fierce beasts and pressed up little by little.

“The beast waits for me to return to bring the artifact, you will definitely die!”

Wanamaker sneered.

He didn't even put the giant black bear in his eyes.

The war between the two sides is about to break out.

But at this moment, an eagle chirp came.

Shocked in the sky!

Comparable to billowing thunder!

Another god-level beast appeared!

Everyone's face changed drastically...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3054

Hundreds of people were dumbfounded by Ceauza.

The followers of the gods were also dumbfounded.

The most important thing is that the god Vanamaker is also completely dumbfounded.

Two fierce beasts of the god level? ? ?

Who said that the assessment of these three levels of forbidden ground was wrong?

Who said that there are not only god-level fierce beasts in this place, but also other fierce beasts?

Who said it?

So what are these now?

Not to mention the thousands of mutant beasts, there are actually two of the god-level beasts! ! !

Vannamek turned slowly and looked at his son Cioza and others.

This is the false message from them!

Now this situation is caused!

Cioza was anxious: “No...we came to this place, we really haven’t encountered any fierce beasts!”

Others are also arguing.

They really haven’t met a fierce beast.

Who is going to make sense?

Not only are there, there are more.

Even two gods.

“No...No, isn’t it...”

Suddenly Ceauza realized something, what Levi Garrison said came into his mind——

The beast was just scared by me and didn’t dare to come out, and there was more than one, but two.

The one in front might be bragging, but the two god-level fierce beasts now looked like Levi Garrison knew that they were two.

And Ceauza thought about it carefully, Levi Garrison was much stronger than they thought.

With pure power, draw them at will.

Also slapped their spiritual energy away.

Ceauza thought that if Levi Garrison weren't worried about the little girl on his back, he might be going to kill him.

Therefore, he roughly determined that Levi Garrison was super powerful, even stronger than the god of his father.

Whether he is lingering or not, it is true.

When he was there, all the beasts came out.

As soon as he left, all the fierce beasts came out, and they were still two gods.

He was right.

No matter how he doesn't believe it, the general truth is true.

"I see....."

Ceauza understood everything.

Just about to speak out, another god-level beast appeared.

It lies in the sky and obscures the sky.

Everyone's eyes are dark.

This fierce beast is a giant eagle!

The size is like a mountain, twice as large as the giant black bear.

It turned out that this giant eagle was recovering in spirit, when the beam of light fell from the sky.

It flew to the highest level of the beam of light and received the maximum radiation baptism.

Therefore, the mutation is extremely powerful.

It is much stronger than the giant black bear below.

Therefore, it is better than Wanamaker!

This is also the strongest beast they have ever seen!

Cioza was also frightened.

It's too late to say anything now.

How about they are afraid of Levi Garrison?

It's all over!

Knowing the truth is useless!

“Boom...”

The giant eagle didn't speak much, and directly incited its wings to kill.

The earth shakes and the mountains shake.

At the same time, the giant black bear on the ground also came.

The other fierce beasts also rushed up.

Wanamaker and them were all overwhelmed.

Then came the screams...

Blood splattered, flesh and blood separated, and the area was razed continuously.

One body was torn to pieces.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3055

It's not the corpse of a beast, but a human.

One after another was torn apart.

The screams gradually diminished.

There was no sound in the end.

Because it was gradually torn apart.

Even if Vanamek is a god, there is no way to face two beasts of god level.

Especially that giant eagle can kill him one-on-one.

Not to mention the two together.

...

"Puff!"

In the end, Vannamek himself fell to the ground.

He was torn to pieces by the giant eagle and the giant bear, and directly cannibalized him.



The flesh and blood of fierce beasts are treasures.

Isn't that the case with human gods?

In the end, Vannamek was stunned.

Cioza cried as he watched the scenes.

If it weren't for him, they wouldn't have died here.

My father will never come here...

Everything is their own fault...There are two fierce beasts that are comparable to the gods, so many people are wild.

The entire group of people in the Julu Nation was overthrown.

Not even a complete body was left.

Tragic death!!!

Still the same sentence-people are just afraid of Levi Garrison, not afraid of other people.

Levi Garrison can do whatever they want in their domain, they dare not come out, they can only hide.

But others can't.

You swaggered. Thousands of people came at once, shouting and hugging.

Who will not do you?

After the message reached the country of Julu, the country of Julu was shocked!

They didn't have any estimation errors at all. This is the third level of forbidden ground!!!

This is a dangerous place!

Even the gods dare not enter easily!

There is more than one god-level fierce beast!

But now it's too late to say anything!

The Julu Nation was originally a middle-lower force, losing one god and a large group of powerful people at once!

Still a group of potential young people.

It was a great injury to the country of Julu!

They want to cry without tears!

This is the second time a human god has fallen, and also the first time a god has been killed by a beast!

Soon this message spread all over the world!

Shock!

And this giant eagle is now the most dangerous beast in the world!

Of course this has nothing to do with Levi Garrison.

When Levi Garrison first came out, he encountered the python that turned into a flood, but he could force the eagle too much.

But no one else has encountered it.

Everyone trembles when they see this giant eagle.

Even Zhan Xiong Nation is paying attention to this matter.

Therefore, this three-level forbidden land became famous and attracted the attention of the whole world!

One of the forbidden places that must not be entered!

...

Inspired by the event of the fall of the gods of the Julu Kingdom, some people began to speculate that Beidaoichiro, who fell in Daxia, was actually not killed by Daxia mysterious people, but by fierce beasts.

This statement, everyone thought about it carefully, it really makes sense.

It even makes sense than the illusory Summon Division and Heavenly Master's Mansion!

Because it has been noisy for a while.

Daxia's Suppressor and Heavenly Master's Mansion didn't even appear at all.

Many of Daxia's own people are wondering what's going on.

There is no such thing.

But this time after the Huge Deer Nation incident emerged.

Everyone really thinks that Kitajima Ichiro was actually killed by a fierce beast.

It's just that the level of the fierce beast is too high, so naturally everyone can't see it.

Soon, this suspicion spread quickly.

Originally, many people were afraid of Daxia, the legendary Summon Division and Tianshi Mansion!

Even if Daxia has no gods!

Everyone is afraid!

But after this guess was made, the situation was quite different.

Many are starting to move around and are about to take action against Daxia.

Of course, there are also national powers that have good relations with Daxia.

Even the Guardians of the Galaxy Alliance is listed as a target.

Everyone is actually stabilizing themselves.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3056

Rumor has it that some powerful countries are capturing some powerful beasts for their own use in order to improve their strength.

If you can control the gods

After the strength is stable and all aspects are stable, they will definitely start against these countries that don't have the opportunity when their spiritual energy recovers.

It is even rumored that the Nation War Bear is already observing the Nation War Eagle, and is ready to do it at any time.

After all, with the current strength of Zhanxiong Nation, it was simply invincible.

Holding thousands of god-level powerhouses and the most powerful masters.

It is a dimensionality reduction blow to the forces of that country!

However, the Warhawk Nation is special, and they have to examine it in many ways.

Can't fight unprepared battles!

No one would have thought that the death of Vannamek and his son would have caused such turmoil to the world and changed many things.

At this time, the three of Levi Garrison had come to a quiet place.

The Dark Doctor was full of surprise.

He has studied this golden plant all the way.

“Hahaha, it really is a good thing!”

Doctor Dark laughed.

Levi Garrison also kindled hope: “What’s wrong? Is it saved?”

The Dark Doctor smiled and said, “After all the research I have just done! I found that this plant is just the nemesis of a toxin!”

“I have studied this toxin for more than ten years, and there is no substance to restrain it! Rejuvenation is still too powerful. A plant growing on a cliff is a nemesis!”

“I think, as long as we search for the nemesis of all the toxins, we will be able to detoxify it perfectly!”

The dark doctor blushed.

There is nothing more exciting than seeing hope.

Levi Garrison also smiled.

But his face faded quickly.

That's 87 kinds!

It is too difficult to find the nemesis of all toxins.

It's all luck!

It's okay to be able to meet, but not to be able to?

You can't touch 87 kinds of luck, right?

What's more, some toxins may have no nemesis!

Among the 87 kinds, only a few have been studied by the Dark Doctor.

It's okay if you run into the nemesis by chance.

But what about other toxins?

Even if it is possible to encounter the nemesis of other toxins, because you do not know this toxin, you may miss it...

Besides, Levilia's luck is against the sky.

Really found the nemesis of 87 kinds of toxins.

Can it really detoxify it?



Everything is unknown!

But although hope is slim, it is almost zero.

But there is hope, that is one way!

“I decided to give Levilia a try on this plant! This plant has mild medicinal power and should not be stimulating.”

After seeking Levi Garrison’s consent, Dr. Dark took some plants for Levilia.

After Levilia took it down.

There is no response.

Doctor Dark was disappointed.

Doesn’t it work at all?

But Levi Garrison showed a little joy.

He still felt a slight change in poison, or weakened it a bit.

Although it is almost zero.

But he still noticed it.

He felt that Levilia's condition had improved a lot.

At least the medicine is effective, enhancing the spirit of the king.

This shows that this magical medicine is okay!

It's not that this magical medicine is effective against that toxin, but that the magical medicine is so simple that it is astonishing and is absorbed by Levilia...

Levi Garrison was thinking.

If you encounter a particularly strong magic drug!

Directly dissolve the antidote with terrible medicinal power!

It is not impossible!

Judging from this magical medicine alone, it is entirely possible!

And it is feasible!

Levi Garrison didn't think about this problem before.

He and Doctor Dark are looking for 87 nemesis.

But I had never thought of the possibility that one or several magical medicines could unlock this poison.

Now it seems that there is hope!

If there is hope, then continue to look for it!

Next.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are looking for places that are listed as forbidden places by the major forces of various countries.

For others, it is a forbidden land, but for Levi Garrison it is no man's land.

No matter what dangerous existence there is in this forbidden area, as long as he perceives the aura on Levi Garrison's body, one by one will find a place to hide.

Where dare to come out.

Therefore, the journey of the two is very smooth, entering and leaving the forbidden areas and places that may breed natural treasures.

Originally these forbidden lands, if it were explored by a big country or a big force.

It will cost a great price.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3057

Must be able to get the powerhouse of the moving god level, and may even fall.

But in front of Levi Garrison, it was like going home.

They found a lot of treasures.

But the effects of these natural treasures are average.

Basically, it is not as good as the golden magic drug that I encountered for the first time.

It doesn't seem to be super luck every time.

Luck has to keep touching.

But this strongest poison is really overbearing.

Under Levi Garrison's suppression, it happened again.

Despite being suppressed again.

But Levilia's state is obviously declining.

Levi Garrison couldn't change this.

Can only pray to find a feasible solution as soon as possible.

Doctor Dark sighed: "I don't know what happened to God's brain?"

At this time, the brain of God had just expressed its meaning to Zhan Xiong Nation.

Ask Hydra to hand over all the information on the strongest poison and other information.

As his light angel!

I beg Zhanxiong Country for help...

However, the answer given by the Zhanxiong Nation was very firm-it involved the secrets of the Zhanxiong Nation and could not be handed over.

Let the mind of God die this heart.

It's really wrong.

The Hydra now seeks refuge in the War Bear Nation, giving all their secrets and other things that they have stored for a long time to the War Bear Nation.

In other words, everything about Hydra right now is not theirs.

It's from the War Bear Kingdom!

Especially this is the strongest poison!

Unforgettable!

How could the War Bear Nation easily hand it over?

Would you like to take out the detailed formula?

Impossible!

Even if the angel of light, the brain of God, brought it up personally, it was impossible.

After all, the Angel of Light and Darkness was actually the first one proposed by the War Bear Kingdom!

They benefited from the rejuvenation of spiritual energy and became the strongest power in the world in one fell swoop.

Therefore, the two Doctors of Darkness were brought out and sought after.

In fact, the essential purpose is to control and embody status!

The black light angel they set is the most noble person in the world!

Every country must be regarded as a guest, and the highest etiquette must be shown!

Actually show their domineering!

Shock the world!

Let the whole world listen to them!

Follow their arrangements!

To put it bluntly, these two are chess pieces!

But, in fact, the two Doctors of Darkness don't even have any face...

The Nation of War Bear can make them the most noble guests, and it can abolish them instantly and kill them directly.

Now God's brain relies on this identity to ask them for such confidential information.

The State of War Bear is actually very disgusted with this matter.

"Angel of Light, if there are other things we would help! But this involves our top secret! It really can't help!"

"Also in this environment, it's good to be able to keep yourself, so don't think about other people!"

"Even though you are the creator of Reiki Resurrection, and the most honored guest in the world! But that is what I think of Zhanxiong Nation and some allies, others may not recognize you!"

“If you want to be more stable, stay in the War Bear Country and enjoy the rest of your life! If you have other ideas, we can’t keep you!”

...

The receptionist of Zhan Xiong Nation sneered.

And these few words are weird.

Where does the brain of God do not understand?

The implication is not to shame on your face...

Your distinguished status is given by us, and we can take it back at any time!

Don’t use this identity to help other people...

God’s brain was also happy, and he sneered: “But don’t you want to know who I want this information for?”

“Of course I know! Daxia side by side Wang Levi Garrison! Her daughter has been poisoned!”

The receptionist answered calmly.

The brain of God asked: “That’s good! Have you ever been allies? Now that his daughter has something wrong, shouldn’t you help?”



“Hahaha.....”

Several receptionists laughed.

“Angel of Light, remember one sentence-there are no eternal enemies, only eternal benefits!”

The receptionist said.

God’s brain also smiled: “Indeed! Now you have provoked Mr. Ye! Hydra is Mr. Ye’s enemy!”

“You have accepted Hydra and you are an enemy of Mr. Ye! Wait, sooner or later, Mr. Ye will come to War Bear Nation to find Hydra! At that time, I am afraid that the entire War Bear Nation will suffer! “

“Ah? The War Bear Nation will suffer? Just rely on him? Hahaha...”

The receptionists became more presumptuous, and their stomachs hurt when they laughed.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3058

God's brain said coldly: "Really, I'm advising you! Get rid of the relationship with Hydra soon! Otherwise, it will be a disaster!"

Now the brain of God is very certain-Levi Garrison is super powerful.

He now felt that Levi Garrison was the one who rescued them in that huge vortex in Antarctica!

A person who can survive at the super-spiritual burst point.

Can be worse than the gods?

impossible!

Absolutely much stronger than the gods!

He believed that Levi Garrison had come to an unimaginable realm!

No matter how many gods there are!

It can be seen from the strongest poison in Levilia, but he was abruptly restrained.

The brain of God continued: "Or, you take the initiative to hand over the Hydra to Mr. Ye! Instead, Mr. Ye can owe you a favor. This is the best situation for the entire war bear country! Listen to me, quasi-no. wrong!"

“Hahaha.....”

laughing out loud!

Everyone present is laughing!

What the brain of God tells is a joke!

The most powerful force in the world, with countless gods in hand, has the most powerful people in the world!

The recognized first overlord!

Take the initiative to hand over the Hydra?

Want to take the initiative to kneel and lick Levi Garrison?

Levi Garrison is a fart!

It's not a god at all!

There is no benefit in the rejuvenation of Reiki!

wrong!

What if Levi Garrison is a god?

There are thousands of rumors about the War of the Bear Kingdom, but in fact there are more than 10,000.

Would you care about a god?

Will go to please Levi Garrison?

Hand over the Hydra?

crazy? ? ?

Is this God's brain stupid?

Sick in your head?

Will you say this?

Can a single Levi Garrison threaten the future of the Zhanxiong Nation?

how is this possible?

If you don't clarify the relationship between Xiong Country and Hydra, what will happen to you?

Will Levi Garrison come to settle accounts? ? ?

Who does not know Levi Garrison's strength?

In the previous battle against the Lab of the Gods, Levi Garrison was a military division.

How could it be possible to let the war bear country of tens of thousands of gods bow their heads?

Can't even think about it to threaten the War Bear Nation?

so.

Everyone is laughing crazy!

It seems to have heard the biggest joke in the world!

"Hahaha....."

There was a wild laugh not far away.

Next second.

The Titan God of War came to the court.

"It's ridiculous! It's ridiculous!"

"We still have to look at Levi Garrison's face to send people out?"

The Titan War God sneered.

He looked directly at the brain of God and said: "Since the moment Hydra took refuge in the War Bear Kingdom, they have been a member of the War Bear Kingdom!"

"Whoever dares to move them is provoking the entire War Bear Nation! He is provoking all the gods standing behind them!"

"To put it bluntly, the thousands of gods of the entire War Bear Nation stand behind them and support them! Whoever moves them, step on the thousands of gods of the War Bear Nation first!"

The words were so shocking that they spread thousands of miles away.

It is tantamount to announcing to the world-Hydra is a war bear country, no one can move!!!

Who moved and died!

After hearing this, Hydra became more arrogant.

They are willing to wait for any enemy to come.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3059

The brain of God was also stunned.

Unexpectedly, the attitude of the Zhanxiong Nation was so determined!

Is this planning to protect the Hydra? ? ?

good!

very good!

They also didn't see Mr. Ye Fan in their eyes.

I think he is very weak.

Just did this.

It's ok.

Just wait!

Mr. Ye will come sooner or later!

The Titan God of War looked at the brain of God and said: "Tell you, how many enemies of Hydra! In just three days, 17 batches have come to kill them! This is still not afraid of my war against the bear country and dare to avenge. Yes, I'm afraid I'm more likely to be more!"

“What is Levi Garrison? Among these revenge forces, he is the weakest! Why should I give him face? Does he have face?”

“We respect you as a distinguished guest, but if we don’t respect you, you are nothing! You have to give you face! You have to give you face!”

The Titan God of War said frankly.

God’s Brain also sneered: “Then you wait, there will be the day when you are trampled by Mr. Ye!”

“Hahaha.....”

laugh!

Everyone laughed.

The more God’s brain says this, the more ridiculous they find it.

But the facts are really ridiculous!

If they are afraid of people, you have a reason to say so.

But let Levi Garrison forget it, right?

Moreover, there are no people who are afraid of anything in the War Bear Nation today!



As strong as the Eagle Nation, none of these threaten the Nation War Bear anymore.

Just rely on Levi Garrison?

Isn't this just kidding?

In the ridicule of everyone, the brain of God left the war bear country!

Several heads of Hydra on the side walked out and said to the Titan God of War, "Hydra will die for the Nation of the Bears in the future!"

"Yes! We will do our best to help Zhanxiong Nation!"

"According to some ancient methods that we have been researching, it seems that it can improve the body's absorption of spiritual energy, thereby allowing more gods to appear!"

They are very courteous.

But this word came out.

Everyone's complexion changed drastically.

Is there a way to create more gods? ? ?

Mainly spread out, the whole world is a sensation!

The number of gods is too scarce!

There are only about ten gods in the country of Lynx and Huge Lu!

If you can now use other methods to create more gods, does that mean changing your fate against the sky?

The creation of one has already shocked the world.

If you create dozens or hundreds, you can't imagine it.

If this way, Da Xia and the war Eagle Nation have no gods know.

What a crazy thing!

Even the war bear country can't refuse!

Although they may possess tens of thousands of gods.

Hearing this approach, I couldn't refuse it.

In this way, the value of Hydra is greater for the War Bear Nation, and it will not give up easily.

More and more to ensure.

Immediately, the gods of the War Bear Kingdom took the initiative to attack, and the enemies who would seek revenge from the Hydra were beheaded one by one to warn the world.

The strength of the war bear country is also getting stronger and stronger.

There are constantly big forces joining in, and some gods who don't belong to join.

Just half a day.

Thirty-seven gods have already announced that they will join the War Bear Kingdom!

These gods are all alone and do not belong to any forces.

But now they have joined the war bear country.

It can be seen that the prestige of the war bear country now.

...

soon.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3060

The dark doctor received a message from the brain of God.

“Mr. Ye! Zhan Xiong Nation intends to protect Hydra! Not only will it not hand over them, but it will not even hand over the poison information! This is their secret!”

...

“Even the seventeen forces that went to avenge the Hydra slaughtered all of them!”

“This is to warn the whole world that no one can touch Hydra!”

...

Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison all the circumstances.

“In fact, the impact is not great, but we can’t get the information about the poison! But it’s okay! We can still analyze it slowly! The experts of the Sky Shield of the War Eagle Nation have been studying, as long as there is enough time, the composition of the poison It will be researched out!”

Doctor Dark comforted.

Levi Garrison looked calm: “Well, I know. It does have no influence, but it just allows them to live longer! Zhan Xiong Nation will do its best to protect them!”

Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and said, “Your light angels and dark angels are actually people’s chess pieces. It’s just a fake name!”

“Hmm, I understand!”

“unimportant!”

“Hydra has no feasible way. I don’t need to go directly to them. Let them live longer for the time being! Their lives can be taken away at any time as long as I want them! No one can stop them!”

Levi Garrison said.

“Then shall we continue to look for it next?”

Doctor Dark asked.

“Let’s go to the East Island Royal Family!”

Levi Garrison said.

Doctor Dark looked questioned: “Huh? Todoro Royale? They have a way?”

Levi Garrison said: “My people have found a long-lost poison scripture hidden by the Dongdao royal family! It records all the poisons in the world!”

“Actually, this poison scripture came from Daxia! It just disappeared bizarrely afterwards! I didn’t even think of hiding it in the East Island imperial family!”

Doctor Dark's eyes also lit up fiercely: "There is still such a thing? Covering all the poisons in the world? Isn't the probability of detoxification high?"

"There should be a chance! This Poison Classic is what my poisonous evil god has always dreamed of! It is also his ultimate goal!

He has been searching for the poison scriptures, and it has been fruitless for many years. With good luck this time, the Dongdao imperial family damaged many buildings due to the rejuvenation of spiritual energy, and accidentally leaked the poison scriptures. "

"If such poison scriptures really exist, then there must be a corresponding solution! Hope is great!"

Doctor Dark was also excited.

Now he is not only aiming at the need to heal Levilia.

There is also a desire to win, and this poison must be eliminated.

After examining Levilia's physical condition, Levi Garrison put her to sleep, entering a state where all organs and body were stagnated.

In this way, the toxin will not continue to spread, and has a certain inhibitory effect.

After all this was done, the three went to the East Island.

East Island, like other places, suffered tremendous changes in the aura of rejuvenation.

Levi Garrison glanced at it, and it seemed that Dong Dao was much bigger.

The aura is gushing, like a fairy island.

However, many sea areas around the East Island have been isolated.

Obviously they are all restricted areas.

There are many mutant fierce beasts in the sea.

I dare not explore easily.

Levi Garrison glanced at it and said, "Dongdao has changed quite a bit!"

The Dark Doctor smiled and said, "Due to the small size of Dongdao, when the aura bursts, they can't avoid it. Most people face the aura radiation directly! Therefore, they have born a lot of strong people! Especially the number of gods! Someone guessed it was around one hundred!"

Levi Garrison sneered: "That's really a lot! I really didn't think that the projectile land would be good? Because there is no place to hide, I suffer the maximum aura radiation!"

"According to preliminary statistics! East Island is now ranked 11th in the world ranking!"

Said Doctor Dark.

Levi Garrison said calmly: "No matter how many gods they have, all those who stand in my way will be killed!"

Soon the three came to the streets of East Island.

To make things easier.

Both Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark dressed up.

Don't let you recognize it as soon as you see it.



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3061

Especially Doctor Dark is the black angel that everyone respects today.

It's easy to be recognized.

Then it is inconvenient to act.

The streets of the Imperial City on the East Island are crowded with people and the heat is extraordinary.

It is completely different from the previous cities.

The items that everyone trades are also animal skins and horns.

"Have you heard? The people from the Great Summer Policy House have come to the East Island!"

"You know, didn't they just come to ask my Dongdao god to take action to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter? This matter has spread all over!"

"They asked for help from the Zhanxiong Nation at first, but the Zhanxiong Nation disregarded the feelings of the old allies and refused. They have no way to come here!"

"That's not right, the war bear country has tried to protect the poisonous Hydra, how can it be detoxified?"

"Yeah, I heard that a group of people are kneeling down! Asking the gods to take action! If you want me to say, Levi Garrison will come and kneel down and ask the gods to take action!"

“What he did on the East Island back then, he wants to return one by one!”

...

After Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark heard this, their expressions changed.

Sure enough, Zoey Lopez didn't listen to the group of people, asking gods everywhere.

Even Doctor Dark sighed.

That thing is useless at all.

“Go find them first!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

He didn't want Zoey Lopez to kneel down for Dong Dao.

No way!

This is a matter of dignity!

“Where are the Daxia people you just said? We want to see it too?”

Levi Garrison asked the person next to him.

“Those people are in the Black Dragon Dojo! There are four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo! They have gone to the right place!”

...

Later, Levi Garrison didn't want to listen to what these Dongdao people said.

Immediately go to the Black Dragon Dojo with Doctor Dark.

Black Dragon Dojo.

Originally the activity site of the East Island Black Dragon Group.

The Black Dragon Group has many ancient masters.

Benefiting from this aura recovery, four gods appeared at once.

Powers of other levels are like Chinese cabbage, everywhere.

at this time.

Zoey Lopez and his party were outside the Black Dragon Dojo.

Everyone is kneeling quietly!

There are so many people who come.

Several of Levilia's masters were also listed, and many other relatives of Zoey Lopez and Levi Garrison and Li Zhao's family came.

After experiencing a wall in the War Bear Kingdom, they set their target on Dong Dao.

Pray for help from the gods.

They understand that the Zhanxiong Nation will never make a move because of its stake.

Dong Dao would probably take action, but he would inevitably be insulted and let them kneel down and so on.

But they are willing to endure any shame in order to save the king.

As long as the gods of Dongdao are willing to take action, they will do everything.

Kneeling for help is just a routine operation.

A line of people are kneeling together, they have been kneeling for most of the day.

But in their eyes, it was a god who was kneeling.

It doesn't have much to do with Dongdao.

Even if there is any more humiliation, they will bear it for Levilia.

As long as Levilia's poison can be eliminated, they can do anything!

Kneeling for a long time without any response, but Zoey Lopez's faces were full of determination.

Must wait until the gods of the Black Dragon Dojo respond.

The people on the East Island who watched the heat from the back at least had a lot of fun.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3062

After all, kneeling on the ground used to be a big figure in the shining world.

Especially the masters of Levilia, what kind of characters are they?

Now it is not about kneeling on the ground and begging the gods to take action.

The more they do this, the more excited and relieved the people of East Island.

For them, there is an ultimate goal-to surpass Daxia!

In every aspect, Daxia must be stepped on the ground!

This is the mission that everyone in East Island has been carrying for generations!

They are all motivated by this!

But the result is different-they have been suppressed by Da Xia.

Doesn't give any chance to breathe at all!

It's hard to get through now.

Daxia has no gods, and Dongdao ranks eleventh.

This opportunity is here.

They were thinking about how to deal with Daxia for the first time.

A lot of thinking is to enslave everyone in Daxia.

Kitajima Ichiro went directly to implement the plan.

The result was killed.

Now they don't know what's going on...

Therefore, it is still being investigated.

But now that the pedestrian Zoey Lopez is here, this is tantamount to humiliating them at the door.

After kneeling for a long time.

“boom!”

Suddenly the door opened.

Several people came out from inside.

Kneeling Zoey Lopez and others also suddenly raised their heads, their faces full of surprises.

Since they came here on their knees and begged, no one has ever come out.

Doesn't this mean there is hope now?

They all looked at the person who came out longingly.

The people who came out spoke fluent Daxia: "Master said it! It's not impossible to let them take action to detoxify!"

"How do you say? We will agree to any conditions!"

Levilia's master and daughter ancestors immediately asked anxiously.

They are prepared to pay any price.

The man smirked inexplicably, "It depends on your sincerity?"

"We will agree to any conditions!"

Everyone shouted.

"Well, let's get the basics first! Since I'm asking the gods of the East Island! You have to ask the people of the East Island first!"

"You kowtow to all the people of East Island present, kowtow as many people as there are!"



hiss!”

Hearing this condition, the people of Dongdao who were watching behind let out a burst of cold air.

There are tens of thousands of people here! ! !

And it’s still increasing!

In other words, Zoey Lopez had to knock at least tens of thousands of heads!

The key is only the threshold.

Simply show sincerity!

This is pure bullying!

Put the plum dyeing them on the ground, insult and rub!

The man suddenly saw some pets and the like, and said: “By the way, these are also members of the East Island, and you have to kowtow to them!”

It’s a pure insult!

Kneel down not only for the people of Dongdao, but also for the dogs of Dongdao!

They obviously humiliated the disgusting plum to dye them!

“You don’t have to do it! It depends on your sincerity. To ask the East Island gods to take action, you must first obtain the consent of the East Island people!”

“Am I right?”

Yamada looked at the crowd and shouted.

“is true!”

Everyone started shouting.

They also want Zoey Lopez to dye these big summer people, and all the noble identities knelt in front of them, and it was cool to think about it.

So now everyone agrees.

If you want Zoey Lopez to kowtow to them first!

“Knocking! Knocking all!”

Everyone shouted at everyone.

But there is still a problem-Zoey Lopez and the others knelt down, and the gods might not even take action.

Maybe they are playing tricks!

But after Zoey Lopez and the others looked at each other, they all turned around without hesitation.

In the face of everyone, they will start to knock their heads.

More than ten thousand ringers!

Although they don't know if they will eventually make a move, they see a glimmer of hope and they will do it.

“Hahaha.....”

There was crazy laughter from the crowd.

The corner of Yamada's mouth standing at the entrance of the dojo also had a successful smile.

In fact, even if the people like Zoey Lopez knocked their heads for 10,000 times, the gods would not make any moves, or even see them!

The message Yatoto Yamada got just now was-let him play with these big summer people.

So kowtow is not enough, there are more humiliating things waiting for them.

As for the gods, you can't see it!

It is even more impossible to make a move!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3063

“You all count a bit! You have to knock enough! Otherwise it won’t count!”

Yuto Yamada shouted.

Zoey Lopez didn’t dare to say anything. Everyone bowed their heads.

When the head falls slowly, it is necessary to make contact with the ground.

Yatoto Yamada, the people from Higashishima, all smile like chrysanthemums.

“Boom...”

At this moment, an invisible force swept over.

They actually held Zoey Lopez’s heads and couldn’t knock them down.

The invisible power was enveloped, and Zoey Lopez and the others couldn’t even knock it down at the last step.

Surprised!

Everyone showed an incredible look.

Everyone looked at each other, their faces full of doubts.

There seemed to be an invisible barrier on the ground, and they couldn't knock their heads off.

"Knock! What are you doing?"

Yuto Yamada urged.

The same goes for others.

Hastily shouted to let Zoey Lopez kowtow to them.

But no matter how hard Zoey Lopez they work hard, it won't work!

I can't knock my head down...

Soon, Yuto Yamada and the others also discovered the anomaly.

"What's the situation? Who is making trouble?"

Yamada shouted angrily.

next moment.

The three of Levi Garrison appeared.

But they have been dressed up, and everyone will not recognize them all at once.

With a force of strength, Zoey Lopez and all of them were abruptly pulled up.

Don't kneel down!

"How can you kneel and kowtow to these chores?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Yatoto Yamada stepped forward and pointed at Levi Garrison and said, "Is that you doing the ghost?"

But Levi Garrison suddenly disappeared.

The reappearance has come to Yamada Yuto.

"Boom..."

Yuto Yamada flew out directly, smashing the gate of the Black Dragon Dojo...

There was a dead silence...

silence!

Everyone is silent!

Who would have thought that someone suddenly appeared, not only prevented Zoey Lopez from kneeling.

In front of the Black Dragon Dojo, he blasted Yamada Yuto directly.

This is the Black Dragon Dojo!

There are four gods in it!

Four!!!

Who dares to provoke Dongdao?

Only the gods can provoke the gods, and I want at least four!

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in front of them, and they all thought he was crazy!

After landing, Yamada's body twitched for a while, and there was no movement.

The person next to him leaned forward and saw that Yamada's body was torn apart. As long as he touched it, his flesh and blood would explode...

This huge movement also shocked the entire Black Dragon Dojo.

A group of people rushed out from inside.



“What’s the matter? What’s the matter?”

The strong people shouted.

When they saw that Yamada had become a corpse, everyone was angry.

“Who did it?”

They are all crazy.

But Levi Garrison was standing at the door of the dojo, and the result was obvious.

It must be his hand!

One of them stepped forward and pointed at Levi Garrison and shouted, “Is that the one you killed?”

Suddenly the man’s finger snapped into two pieces, and blood spattered.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3064

“Don’t point your finger at me!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

“boom.....”

At the same time the body flew out.

The body exploded in midair and turned into a cloud of blood...

Shock!

Extremely shocked!

Even said everyone is going crazy!

In the Black Dragon Dojo, the four gods sit down and kill people directly regardless of their concerns!

This is crazy!

“court death!!!”

Hundreds of masters in the Black Dragon Dojo rushed over, wanting to slash Levi Garrison with a thousand swords.

Terrible aura agitated in the black dragon dojo.

Push the crowd to a hundred meters.

There are not only gods in the Black Dragon Dojo, but also many masters of other levels.

After all, they all received the baptism of Reiki radiation.

But Levi Garrison was not used to their problems when facing this group of people.

“boom!”

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

His slap kept dropping.

One after another, the East Island powerhouses were blasted out.

Under Levi Garrison’s slap, one by one was pulled apart.

Even the ultimate body of spiritual energy quenching is not at all useful in front of Levi Garrison.

The slap still smashed.

...

As time goes by, more and more people fall.

“This... is this Levi Garrison?”

No one else knows.

But gradually Zoey Lopez recognized them.

After all, the characteristics are still obvious.

Especially Dark Doctor, and Levilia who Levi Garrison carried on his back.

“When is he so good??”

This is Zoey Lopez’s question in all of them.

Levi Garrison hasn’t been strong all the time.

And even if this time of spiritual energy recovery, he seems to have benefited.

Because the radiation baptized by the spiritual energy, at least the spiritual energy lingers.

But everyone didn't see this happening to Levi Garrison.

How did he become better?

Looking at him, he still relies on pure power.

That is the most basic exercise before him!

Although everyone couldn't explain it for a while, they always felt that it had something to do with the rejuvenation of spiritual energy.

Levi Garrison should have received great benefits in this spiritual rejuvenation.

Levi Garrison in front of him is like the devil, who sees and kills whom.

In an instant, the ground was full of corpses.

And not one is complete!

Soon hundreds of people fell, and everyone else ran away, retreating into the dojo little by little.

One of the leaders, Oda Ichiro, immediately said to Levi Garrison: "Wait a minute...Boom..."

But it was accompanied by a dull sound.

Oda Ichiro's head exploded directly...

He was slapped and exploded by Levi Garrison.

"We can talk, we...boom..."

Another person was about to speak when he was bombed by Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison said faintly: "There is so much nonsense!"

He just came here to kill.

It's not for these gods to take action!

What to talk about? ? ?

Levi Garrison was merciless and started to kill.

He directly entered the Black Dragon Dojo...

Everyone is going crazy!

Everyone looked silly from a distance.

Especially plums dye them.

They were all frightened by the sense of killing energy on Levi Garrison's body.

They also understand.

Levi Garrison was venting their anger...

These Dongdao gangsters are insulting them.

Levi Garrison was not used to this scene.

Others were even more shocked.

Is this a f\*cking lunatic?

Does killing like this in the Black Dragon Dojo do not put the four gods in the eyes of others? ? ?

It's too extreme!

It's crazy!

"That's right, no! This offends the gods, not only can't save the king, but it puts all his lives in it!"

Only then did Zoey Lopez realize how terrible Levi Garrison's move was.

I was shocked by Levi Garrison's extraordinary combat power just now.

After recovering now, I immediately realized the seriousness of the problem.

They immediately wanted to stop Levi Garrison.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3065

Everyone was about to rush up, but the Dark Doctor stopped them: “No! What he did is right! And me!”

The words of Doctor Dark are undoubtedly a reassurance for everyone.

Everyone calmed down quickly.

After all, everyone knows the identity of Doctor Dark.

The “black angel” proposed by Zhanxiong Kingdom himself!

The Maker of Reiki Recovery!

The most distinguished guest in the world!

Presumably he followed Levi Garrison’s words, not to mention the four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo, that is, the entire East Island must give a bit of face.

So they don’t worry about it.

If Levi Garrison got into trouble, the Dark Doctor would also resolve it.

...

In the blink of an eye, Levi Garrison killed more than a hundred people.

“Slaying wild in my Black Dragon Dojo, looking for death!!!”

Suddenly a voice came, like a nine-day divine thunder descending.

The sky rumbling rumblingly, as if the whole world is spinning.

The most important thing is that there is an invisible coercion descending like the sky, pressing everyone’s body to explode, fearing in their hearts, and wanting to worship.

This is supernatural power!

The spirit of the gods surging down like a river of heaven!

The gods of the Black Dragon Dojo finally couldn’t stand it anymore...

The people on Wandong Island who were watching outside all heaved a sigh of relief, and their faces immediately became excited and proud.

They all crawled on the ground, shouting together: “Ask the gods to kill this Daxia thug!!!”

...

Is this mysterious person really uncontrollable?

This time the god appeared.

Just to kill him!

“So much nonsense!”

Levi Garrison let out a cold snort, and went in directly.

The Dark Doctor also followed suit.

Zoey Lopez and the others wanted to go in, but they were stopped by their ancestors.

“We still don’t want to add chaos!”

...

After the three of Levi Garrison entered the Black Dragon Dojo.

There are densely packed people in front of me.

And there were four people sitting cross-legged not far away!

Like a god, it exudes a steady stream of terrifying aura.

“Presumptuous, dare to kill our disciples and grandchildren! You are looking for death!!!”

The four of them suddenly opened their eyes and stared at Levi Garrison.

“How come? There is no aura lingering! You also don’t have a trace of aura in your body! How did you kill so many powerful people?”

Unbelievable!

They are going crazy.

Levi Garrison didn’t have aura in his body, how could he kill so many people? ? ?

Especially among them, there are quasi gods.

It seems to have been killed by Levi Garrison.

They looked at Doctor Dark again.

“This...this is the black angel...”

The faces of all four of them changed.

Obviously a little jealous.

But they stared at Levi Garrison firmly and said: “Don’t think that there is a black angel, you can do whatever you want! You still have to die!!!”

Obviously Levi Garrison killed so many people.

They won't look at Doctor Dark's face either-they won't act on Levi Garrison.

"Black Angel, this is our grievance with him, it has nothing to do with you! Please leave!"

In any case, they were still a little afraid of Doctor Dark.

Let the Dark Doctor take the initiative to stay away from their grievances.

One yard owned by a yard.

Doctor Dark cannot get involved.

Doctor Dark smiled: "I can't participate even if I want to participate!"

How can he be qualified to participate in Levi Garrison's affairs.

He cast sympathetic glances at the four gods.

Obviously these few have no idea what will happen next.

Still afraid of him getting involved.

See the attitude of Doctor Dark.

The gods in the Black Dragon Dojo were relieved.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3066

It's easy now.

They can kill Levi Garrison with all their strength.

Levi Garrison sneered when he thought of something, "I have a gift for the royal family of Dongdao..."

The Dark Doctor also seemed to understand what Levi Garrison meant—the gifts were the heads of the four gods in front of him.

"hiss!"

He breathed in subconsciously.

Taking the head of a god as a gift, in today's world, I am afraid that only Levi Garrison can do it, right?

The four gods looked at Levi Garrison together and asked, "Who are you? Why kill our disciples?"

Levi Garrison sneered and said, "Daxia people, because you insult Daxia, damn it!"

Levi Garrison said this.

Several gods are going to explode.

To kill people wantonly in their dojo is to provoke their majesty!

No matter what the reason, murder is impossible!

Even if it is their own fault!

In short, if Levi Garrison dared to do something here, he committed a heinous crime!

“Listen, you first kneel down and kowtow to apologize, and then tell your secrets, maybe we let you die in a lighter way...”

“Yes! Dare to offend the majesty of the gods, you have been convicted of death! Telling your secrets can make you less guilty!”

Although the four gods wanted Levi Garrison to die, they even wanted to know Levi Garrison’s secret.

Why is it so powerful without aura?

Just rely on pure power to make such a terrifying punch?

There is definitely a big secret!

In this era, everyone is baptized by aura radiation.

The spiritual energy is no longer needed, and what I am fighting now is some exercises and combat skills.

Can maximize the value of the spiritual energy in the body.



Even the gods are no exception.

They just reached a certain level of spiritual energy, but there is still a gap in strength.

Gods and gods are different.

They also have to improve as much as possible.

Now that they saw that Levi Garrison had a secret, they would naturally not let it go.

“As much nonsense!”

Suddenly Levi Garrison disappeared from everyone’s eyes.

When he reappeared, he had already come before the four gods.

“Boom...”

Hit directly with a punch.

A god soaring to the sky Jiutai couldn’t dodge, so he could only accept it abruptly.

Can be the next second.

A force that could be called breaking the sky spread, tearing the body of this god...

“Bang bang bang...”

The body of this god exploded irregularly.

shocked!

The whole audience was dumbfounded.

Killed a god!

Still a punch!

Unheard of!

Even the Dark Doctor, who knew Levi Garrison’s skill for a long time, saw this scene and his scalp was numb with surprise.

Killed the gods easily?

Now he finally understood why Levi Garrison looked down on the gods, and said in advance that the gods were not good enough.

In front of Levi Garrison, it was like a chicken.

How can it work?

When the god Shunsuke Haga on the side saw his companion being killed, he immediately reacted.

Immediately mobilized the terrifying aura of the whole body, releasing the coercion like a god.

To kill Levi Garrison.

The other two gods also reacted one after another, and immediately gathered the strongest spiritual energy to kill Levi Garrison.

The three gods shot together, it was terrifying.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3067

Almost overturned this place directly.

The earth is shaking!

In particular, the earth made a rumbling movement, as if it was about to split a big rift valley.

The Dark Doctors were all frightened.

His combat power is very strong, but against these gods, it can be said that he has no power to fight back.

If the three shot together, it was even more impossible.

Coercion!

The pressure is coming!

The powerful aura in their bodies is actually the power of heaven and earth, containing the pressure of heaven and earth.

This is also the reason why such people are called “gods”.

They have the coercion of heaven and earth.

Panic and divine power, the world bows down!

therefore.

The coercion struck.

Don't talk about ordinary people.

Below the gods, it is this coercion that can directly tear people apart.

Three gods shot together, it was even more terrifying.

Doctor Dark felt like he was going to be squeezed by this invisible coercion...

At this time.

Levi Garrison moved.

Ignoring the rolling coercion, he stepped out one step at a time.

He came directly to Shunsuke Hachiga, ignored his attack, and let him hit him.

Levi Garrison has nothing to do.

But he slapped Shunsuke Hachiga with a backhand.

“boom!”

Just like a watermelon, it cracks and explodes directly.

Shunsuke Yaga couldn't stop Levi Garrison's slap.

People are directly bombarded...

The other two gods were shocked.

This situation shouldn't happen!

“boom!”

“boom!”

Before the other two could react, Levi Garrison's fist came.

Directly flew the two gods out.

Like the frustrated ball, the spirits of the two disappeared instantly.

Shocked!

It was shocking!

Doctor Dark was stunned on the spot.

Thousands of people in the Black Dragon Dojo were also stunned, like walking corpses.

They would never think that such a situation would happen.

The four gods were easily shot to death by Levi Garrison.

Every god can't handle a trick...

This is too scary!

Since the resurrection of spiritual energy, it is the first time to hear of human beings with slaughter gods...

This is nothing short of a miracle!

At this moment, they seemed to think of how Kitajima Ichiro had fallen in Daxia.

It wasn't the recent rumored killing of the beast.

He was killed by someone.

"The rest? Those who insult Daxia will die!!!"

Levi Garrison gradually looked at other people.

Thousands of people reacted immediately, just about to run.

“Buzzing...”

Levi Garrison suddenly exuded a powerful aura, and a strange wave swayed around him, as if distorting the space.

Strange fluctuations spread out and enveloped the crowd.

“boom!”

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

One by one, the powerhouses of the Black Dragon Dojo burst into a cloud of blood.

Doctor Dark witnessed thousands of people exploding in front of him...

The entire army of the Black Dragon Dojo was overthrown.

No one stayed.



Including the four gods!

In fact, their ending was doomed from the beginning.

Levi Garrison wanted to see one kill the other.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3068

This kind of result should be expected since Kitajima wanted to enslave Daxia.

Especially if he dares to humiliate his relatives and friends like this, how could Levi Garrison keep them?

Kill all!

Now he is not like he used to be, he needs to forbear, cannot expose his influence, and he is afraid of which one.

It's completely different now.

See who is not pleasing to the eye, just kill it directly.

“Pack the presents, let's go to the East Island Royal Family!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

...

The inside of the Black Dragon Dojo was turned upside down, and the people outside waited for it to be anxious.

But no one dared to go inside.

Zoey Lopez dyed them in a cold sweat.

I don't know what's going on.

At this moment, Levi Garrison walked out carrying Levilia on his back.

The dark doctor behind him carried a big bag.

Seeing that the two came out safely, Zoey Lopez they immediately breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, nothing happened!

It should be more fortunate that Doctor Dark has followed along.

Levi Garrison is powerful and wrong.

Maybe he came out unscathed, it must be because of Doctor Dark.

This is a black angel!

Rebirth parents all over the world!

Everyone has to give face!

It must be like this!

Otherwise this matter cannot be explained.

Apart from this explanation, Levi Garrison was able to leave unharmed, and there was only one reason left-he killed everyone in the Black Dragon Dojo, including the four great gods.

Obviously, this is impossible!

Since the resurrection of spiritual energy, there has never been a deity being slaughtered.

The two gods Kitajima Ichiro and Wanamaker were killed by fierce beasts.

There are no incidents of slaughter of gods.

Therefore, they are determined not to believe it.

“From now on, I will figure out how to deal with Levilia, so you don’t want to run around! It’s useless to find gods! Let’s find you in Daxia!”

Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said.

He didn’t want this group of people to mess up.

There is no specific solution at all.

But everyone looked at Levi Garrison unconvincedly: “Why? You haven’t looked for a god, how can you know if it’s OK?”

“Yes, gods exist like gods, how can they fail?”

No one believes this.

crucial moment.

The Dark Doctor stood up: “We have all tried! It really can’t! I have asked the seven gods of the Lynx Kingdom to examine the situation of the king, and the power of the gods in your mouth is absolutely useless for the poison of the king!”

Heard this.

Everyone believes in this.

After all, the words of Doctor Dark are more authoritative, and he has really been seen by a god.

It’s not easy for everyone to say anything.

“You go back to Daxia first!”

Levi Garrison urged.

Zoey Lopez looked at Levi Garrison and said, “Is there a way for you to come to Dongdao?”

“Well, let’s try it! Don’t follow along! Don’t worry, Levilia is the safest by my side!”

Levi Garrison approached the road.

What else did Zoey Lopez want to say, Doctor Dark said directly: "Don't worry, there is still me."

After sending off Zoey Lopez and his party.

Levi Garrison and the three are going to the royal family of East Island.

The crowd onlookers were definitely a little weird, did the Black Dragon Dojo just let go of the murderer?

Doctor Dark is a shameless face.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3069

But Levi Garrison has killed so many people, can he come out safe and sound?

This is a bit problematic.

What are the four gods doing?

Confuse!

Deeply confused!

They feel that the truth lies in the Black Dragon Dojo...

But no matter how puzzled everyone is, they still dare not go to the Black Dragon Dojo to find out.

They would never have thought that the four gods would have fallen all at once.

The East Island Royal Family has always existed, and it is a special existence.

It is not a power organization, but it is a symbol of the highest status in the East Island.

There are the oldest and most secret things in the East Island, as well as ancient masters.

He has always treated the world low-key and didn't participate in any disputes.

This is the reason why Levi Garrison never appeared in the East Island imperial family no matter how he coaxed the sea in Nezha.

Of course, Levi Garrison didn't touch their interests.

Once touched, there is no reason not to kill you?

However, since the environment has changed drastically, half of the royal buildings on the East Island have been destroyed.

They are no longer low-key.

It is said that there are the most gods in the East Island.

He also took out some ancient techniques to create more powerhouses.

Today, the royal family of Dongdao is quietly joining the network gods.

The four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo are also their targets.

It was not long after Levi Garrison and his party left.

The crowd of onlookers at the Black Dragon Dojo also gradually dispersed.

But two figures appeared immediately, with the pattern of sixteen chrysanthemums pierced on their gorgeous clothes.



This is a symbol of the East Island imperial family.

Obviously these two people are from the royal family of East Island.

After all, the pattern of sixteen chrysanthemums is not something anyone can have.

It turns out that they have been in the crowd of onlookers.

Seeing Levi Garrison leaving safe and sound.

They were also very curious about why the Black Dragon Dojo would allow Levi Garrison to leave?

After all, killed so many people in the Black Dragon Dojo at once.

The Black Dragon Dojo also let them out!

Obviously abnormal!

The four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo are all ruthless masters!

The East Island Royal Family has been discussing Yi with them for a long time, and they can join, but they have put forward a lot of conditions.

One is more demanding than the other.

Especially in this situation, how could the four great gods let Levi Garrison leave so easily?

impossible things!

In fact, many people have such doubts, but they dare not go in and find out.

Others dare not enter the Black Dragon Dojo, but they dare.

The two quietly entered the Black Dragon Dojo.

The pungent smell of blood...

Obviously there was a super battle in the dojo.

They touched it step by step.

When they saw the foreground, they were so scared that they almost fainted...

understood!

Finally know why they can leave safely.

Really killed everyone.

The two people were so frightened that they sat down on the ground, gasping for breath.

Really freaked out.

There are people who can slaughter the gods!

He doesn't even have the basic aura lingering!

They are very puzzled.

Where will Levi Garrison's group go next...

The royal family of East Island.

? Located in the center of the imperial city of East Island.

Although when the aura broke out, the building was half destroyed.

But it has already been built now.

The royal family is heavily guarded, and a strong man sits in front of it.

The most terrifying thing is that they have the most gods on the East Island.

Some people estimate that there are thirty gods.

They were all ancient powerhouses of the East Island imperial family, who were baptized by radiation in this spiritual rejuvenation, and their strength was directly raised to the god level.

There are also some quasi-god-level powerhouses.

One step away from the gods.

The Dongdao royal family possessed many ancient techniques and methods.

After using these techniques, these quasi-gods can temporarily fight the gods.

They are just lack of aura.

These techniques and skills are far superior to other gods.

Levi Garrison quickly came to the front gate of the Dongdao imperial family with Levilia on his back.

The main gate is guarded by hundreds of strong men.

Seeing the three of Levi Garrison appeared, they immediately stopped.

“Who are you? What are you doing here?”

The guard asked immediately.

Levi Garrison suddenly disappeared from their eyes...

“Boom...”

In the next second, dozens of figures flew out directly.

“boom!”

There was even a figure flying out, smashing the front door of the royal family.

The remaining guards reacted.

Immediately rushed over.

But everyone flew out immediately.

Rumbling...

One by one kept falling to the ground.

“Come and get something!”

Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense at all, just hit it.

The royal family on the East Island is the same as entering their own home.

Anyway, the poison scripture he took over the years was stolen from Daxia by the Dongdao gang.

What kind of greeting does Levi Garrison need to say when he takes things from his own home?

Just hit in and get it!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3070

The movement created by Levi Garrison has already made a huge noise in the East Island imperial family.

Experts rushed to the door one after another.

Those god-level powerhouses who lurked around the imperial family also opened their eyes.

Not because of how terrifying it feels.

It was mainly the first time someone hit the East Island imperial family directly.

They are more curious.

Can't figure out why someone can call the royal family of Dongdao directly and dislike their lives too much?

This may have happened before.

But now the Dongdao royal family is very high-profile, and many outsiders know that there are thirty gods.

Levi Garrison and the three had just entered, and a group of people immediately stopped him.

“Hand over the poison scripture, or you will be killed!”

You have heard this sentence three times.

But what's the use?

Still can't stop Levi Garrison!

So many people died!

Even now, most people don't know why Levi Garrison is here?

Why did you kill...

"Poison Ching..."

Many people reacted this time.

They still remember that the poison script was unintentionally revealed due to the damage of the royal building a few days ago.

He didn't think that the murderous existence in front of him was actually directed at the poisonous scriptures.

Just as an important member of the royal family was about to speak, a thunderous voice rang out from behind: "Death!!!"

The royal gods appeared.



“boom!”

“boom!”

...

Not only the rear, but also the front, the left and the right, and even mid-air.

There was an aura of silence.

As if the dragon came to the world, Shura was born again.

Gods!

The gods of the royal family appeared.

“boom!”

“boom!”

“boom!”

...

The powerful breath came after another.

More than one.

Judging from the current situation, at least seven or eight gods have appeared.

There are also hidden in the dark.

Not to mention that thirty gods appeared together.

At least half of them are here.

At first they were curious about Levi Garrison.

But behind it was anger and hatred.

Killed so many people.

Especially those people who had been beheaded by Shen Jie just now, many were their disciples and heirs.

Now all have been killed.

How are they not angry?

There were already eight gods on the bright side that had trapped Levi Garrison around.

“You may be deaf, let me remind you again, hand over the poison scripture! Otherwise, you will be killed!”

Levi Garrison kindly reminded.

He didn't want to fight, let alone kill.

He had already stated his purpose at the beginning.

It's just that none of these people listened.

What can he do?

Can only be killed.

“Poison Jing?????”

After hearing these gods, their expressions changed slightly.

“Presumptuous, the poison scripture is the supreme sacred artifact of my East Island royal family, how can it be handed to you? Why are you???”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3071

One of the gods lost Notian Hao and said coldly.

Levi Garrison didn't speak, but the corner of his mouth was curved.

“Boom...”

In the next moment, he disappeared from where he was.

Shiye Tian Hao felt that the danger was approaching, and a terrible air current was surging towards him.

He still has no way of catching it. The most frightening thing is that his aura is temporarily locked up, unable to use it at all.

He seemed to be imprisoned.

Except for thoughts, nothing else can be used.

No, the ideology is imprisoned, the reaction is too slow, everything is vague.

Sure enough, Levi Garrison appeared before his eyes instantly.

Divine robbery crosscut in the hand.

The body of Lost Tian Hao was separated and blood splashed on the spot.

Silly!

Everyone present was dumbfounded once again!

The seven surrounding gods and the gods in the dark were also shocked.

A god was killed like this? ? ?

The key is still under their noses, no one can react.

This is the deadliest!

Let alone fight back, they can't save even if they want to.

How terrible is this person?

The point is that he is not a god!

And there is no spiritual lingering, what kind of existence is he?

After Levi Garrison easily killed a god, he said lightly: "Why do you ask me? Just rely on this!"

Shocked on the spot! ! !

Even if there are more than a dozen gods here and there!

But in such an environment, there is no one to do it, and no one to speak.

silence.

There was a long silence.

silence.

The silence of the needle falling.

At this time, Doctor Dark came out: "Don't get me wrong, we are just looking for the poisonous scripture! I don't want to fight or kill people!"

Everyone: "...".

Everyone is vomiting blood.

You killed so many people and gods.

You said that you don't want to fight or kill people? ? ?

Our purpose is very simple, as long as you hand over the poison scriptures, we will leave immediately!"

The dark doctor smiled.

But this smile looks very strange to everyone.

It's that simple?

Just hand over the poison scripture?

Doubt!

There was a look of suspicion on everyone's faces.

Even the gods doubt the authenticity.

The Dark Doctor suddenly remembered something, and couldn't help smiling: "By the way, we didn't come empty-handed either! We brought gifts, as if they were in exchange for the Poison Sutra!"

"puff!"

Doctor Dark finished speaking.

The more people want to vomit blood.

Since ancient times, it has always been courtesy before soldiers.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark are first soldiers and then salutes.

Let's kill indiscriminately first, and then slowly reason with you.

"There are still gifts???"

Finally someone couldn't help but ask.

"Yes indeed....."

The Dark Doctor threw out the bag he was holding.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3072

Four chubby things scattered all over the place with blood...

“hiss!!!”

When everyone saw it clearly, they all gasped.

There was a look of horror on everyone’s face.

Even these gods are the same.

So these gods are all talking about the calf. Where can they be gods?

Is God so scared?

“This...this is Hachiga Shunsuke...this this this...”

“Heh...this is the nine towers...my God...”

...

“The four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo!!!”

After seeing it clearly, many people distinguished it carefully and recognized it at a glance.

Who is this!

Take the heads of the four gods of the Black Dragon Dojo as a gift? ? ?

This is not a gift!

This is shocking! ! !

Everyone, including the gods, raised their heads to look at Levi Garrison.

In other cases, they will ask who killed these heads?

How did it come?

But after seeing the scene where Levi Garrison killed Ye Tianhao in a second, he naturally thought about him.

It must be homicide!

He killed all the four gods in the Black Dragon Dojo, which shows that he is terrifying to the extreme.

Even if there are more than a dozen gods guarding him, they are all scared.

Who knows how strong his peak combat power is?

To fight him must be a desperate battle.

It is good to win, but what about losing?

The entire East Island royal family was destroyed.

Doctor Dark smiled and said: "I'm actually good for you, you should hand it over quickly! Otherwise, it will be you who will be the trouble at that time!"

"If you don't hand it over, you will be beaten to death by him then!"

Now Doctor Dark believes in Levi Garrison's words.

If they can't get the poison scripture, they will really be beaten to death.

So Doctor Dark is really helping them.

Otherwise, if you provoke Levi Garrison, you will die.

Tangled.

Now these gods of the East Island royal family are extremely entangled.

Go ahead, the whole army may be overthrown.

Not on it, face problem.

East Island Royal Family?

God at that time?

Both of these aspects must be humiliated!

They really want to take a stand and kill Levi Garrison.

A dozen of them are not enough.

Just pull out all the thirty or so, and deal with Levi Garrison together.

Can only fight to the death.

They are fighting one by one, and they are preparing for the ultimate battle.

But at this moment, a voice came from behind: "Stop it all, hold on!"

Immediately, several people walked out quickly.

He also held a delicate wooden box in his hand.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3073

Several people came to Levi Garrison and said, "Thank you for the gift, Mr. Dongdao Royal Family likes it very much!"

"Now I have specially offered the poison scripture! The Dongdao royal family does not pray to befriend her husband, but only asks that the husband does not treat the Dongdao royal family as an enemy!"

Be soft!

The royal suit of the East Island is soft.

He brought the poison scripture directly to Levi Garrison.

The four great gods in the Black Dragon Dojo and the scene of the death of Tianhao lost just now were too shocking.

Let them have to subdue.

If this is a fight.

But it's a bet on the entire East Island royal family.

Although the poison is very important.

But the value is not so great...

Take the future of the Dongdao royal family to gamble on a drug book!

Can't pay!

Moreover, it has been forty to fifty years that no one has been affected by it.

It's just hidden in the royal family of Dongdao.

To put it bluntly, the value is not that great.

Now you can save the Dongdao imperial family, why not take it out?

After receiving the poison scripture, the wooden box broke and disappeared out of thin air.

The speed of that fragmentation can't even be seen by the gods...

Especially the person who handed the wooden box across from Levi Garrison was the most shocking-in his perspective, the wooden box had disappeared directly.

Disappeared out of thin air! ! !

Is this a fairy-like method?

It seems that Levi Garrison is like a god compared to the dozens of gods around him!

Levi Garrison opened the Toxic Sutra and turned it over a few times, confirming that it was the Toxic Sutra.

He just put it away.

“Isn’t it enough to hand it in early? A lot of people will be killed!”

Levi Garrison turned and left.

If the goal is reached, there is no reason to stay.

Everyone in the East Island royal family watched Levi Garrison come and leave them.

How dare to stop it.

Today’s shame, Levi Garrison was abruptly brought to the Dongdao imperial family.

When Levi Garrison left.

The royal interior of the East Island is deadly silent!

Everyone was silent.

Shame!

What a shame!

It is obvious that there are more than 30 gods in the royal family of Dongdao, why are they forced to do this?

People have killed so many people and gods in front of you, but you dare not say a word.

Shame to the extreme!

This is the most humiliating day for the royal family on the East Island.

At this moment, two figures rushed in.

“No, a mysterious person just broke into the Black Dragon Dojo and killed everyone in the Black Dragon Dojo, including the four gods!”

They shouted at the crowd.

But the next moment, when they saw the sights of the imperial house on the East Island, they all went crazy.

It turns out that the mysterious man has also come here...

“What to do? This thing just passed?”

A god asked.

“Too aggrieved, too shameful!”



The other gods clenched their fists tightly.

What a shame.

Especially, they are all gods.

But who has suffered this level of humiliation, who is not aggrieved?

It's more uncomfortable than death.

At this time, a god came out from inside.

He has been hiding in the dark.

This is the presence of a prince of the royal family, he said coldly: "First of all, seal all information! My Dongdao loses five gods at once. This is not a trivial matter! If the whole world knows it, it will cause chaos. It will have an adverse effect on the East Island!"

"Yes, some small countries and small forces have a total of four or five gods. A bigger one is estimated to be ten gods! So this incident will definitely cause an uproar! The message must be blocked."

Others also said one after another.

This message has to be locked!

Resolutely cannot pass it out.

The prince continued: “Secondly, this Chou Dongdao royal family is next! It must be reported!”

The others looked puzzled: “But they are all gone now, we don’t even know who it is!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3074

The prince's eyes shot out a cold light: "Their identity is not difficult to determine! Which is the dark doctor, that is, the black angel! The other is Levi Garrison of Daxia with his daughter on his back! Come to find the poison scripture His daughter detoxifies!"

"What??? Levi Garrison? When did he become so strong?"

As soon as I heard of Levi Garrison, everyone seemed crazy.

Levi Garrison in my impression has long since been abandoned.

Where can I have the power to kill the gods at will?

What kind of alien is it?

"Actually I don't believe it, but the fact is like this! However, Levi Garrison will count the old and new hatred together! Especially the shame you brought us this time, we will not forget! Wait, we will get revenge!"

Hear here.

A terrible murderous aura emerged from everyone.

shame!

Levi Garrison repeatedly brought them shame!

Everyone hated Levi Garrison to their bones.

If it is said that the people before the East Island, the mission of living is to keep the Great Xia Bi down.

Then the mission of this generation must include one thing-get rid of Levi Garrison.

Now so.

It was the same in the past.

“But it’s not easy to kill Levi Garrison now. Just how strong is he, everyone has seen it?”

“After the world’s environment has changed drastically, everyone is saying that gods are the strongest! But now, some people are killing gods at will! If this message goes out, I’m afraid it will cause an uproar!”

The prince said coldly: “We can only unite! If he can kill ten gods, we will summon 20. If he can kill 20, we will summon fifty! I don’t believe it, there are hundreds of gods at once, he How to kill?”

“Yes, Levi Garrison must die! Let’s take a long-term plan, summon enough powerhouses, and take action together. I don’t believe that Levi Garrison can stop...”

“Although we have hundreds of gods in Dongdao, we can’t bet on Dongdao’s future! We have to unite with other forces, or borrow a knife to kill people! Use other people’s hands to deal with Levi Garrison!”

“It can not only kill Levi Garrison, but also store our strength!”

They have set their mindset to create a shocking situation for Levi Garrison.

The three of Levi Garrison did not leave the East Island.

Instead, rest in a nearby place.

Levi Garrison directly picked up the poison scripture and studied it.

Doctor Dark is also watching.

After a while.

Doctor Dark praised: "It's an ancient book of Daxia! The poisons I have searched for for many years have been recorded! There are also 87 kinds of toxins in the strongest poison, I have seen at least six of them. All have corresponding solutions.

The main reason is that I don't know what the other toxins of the strongest poison are, maybe they already have it. "

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3075

surprise.

Both Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark had smiles on their faces.

This poison scripture can bring hope.

Levi Garrison and Dr. Dark looked in different directions.

The Dark Doctor is detailed, the solution to each toxin.

But Levi Garrison was looking for a solution to the strongest poison at once.

For example, are there any drugs or methods that can solve all kinds of poisons.

No matter what kind of poison is okay.

...

Two people have been studying.

The two were even more careful not to miss a point.

A full day and night have passed for this research.

It was a pleasant surprise for Doctor Dark.

He has mastered too many poisons and solutions.

He is also very confident.

Even if these methods cannot directly detoxify Levilia, it is still possible to delay these.

You know, before he faced Levilia's situation, he was helpless, and there was no way.

But after having a poisoning method.

He can at least control the onset of Levilia's illness and delay the toxin.

He believes this is just the beginning.

Just after reading the poison scripture.

Levilia's situation may be resolved.

The two have been studying.

Soon came the end of the poison scripture.

After turning to the penultimate page at the end, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up fiercely.

The whole person was breathing quickly.

When Doctor Dark saw it, he was also stunned.

Does the poison scripture really have a way and things to unravel the poison? ? ?

The first part of the poison scripture is the collection record and solution of poison in the creator's life.

And later, this is the solution created by the creator of the poison scripture fusion of medicine and the path of poison, and useful things and substances that have been tested.

All the things in the front of the co-author are pediatrics.

Finally is the real point!

Detoxification is too exciting.

Levi Garrison was short of breath, and he was about to suffocate.

As long as you master this method, wouldn't Levilia's poison be cured?

The answer is on the last page, as long as you turn it down, you can find a solution to Levilia's poison.

Levi Garrison shuddered and turned to the last page...



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3076

Doctor Dark's eyes are about to fly out.

In the end what is the method to unlock the poison?

And the most powerful poison in the world?

what exactly is it?

Can it compare to the strongest poison in Levilia?

Simply incredible.

But when Levi Garrison turned to the last page, both of them were disappointed.

Especially Levi Garrison almost exploded with anger.

There is a feeling of being tricked by fate.

It turns out that the last page of Poison Sutra has no content at all.

Its existence just means that the Poison Classic still has the second half of the volume.

The truly shocking things are hidden in the second half of the Poison Sutra.

The first half of the Book of Poison is just a record of all the poisons in the world, and the second half is the core of the Book of Poison.

The methods and medicines that can solve all poisons at once are in the second half of the Poison Sutra.

Of course, the Poison Classic is definitely the most complete and powerful poison recorded.

The most powerful poison is also in the second half of the volume.

And the way to detoxify is to fight poison with poison.

The medical techniques in the Poison Sutra are actually poison techniques.

“Playing with me???”

Levi Garrison shouted angrily.

I thought that the Poison Sutra would be able to unravel the poison on Levilia.

Didn't think there was a second half volume.

Doctor Dark was also slumped on the ground.

It was a sense of gap between seeing hope and instant despair.

It's so huge that it's unbearable.

Levi Garrison was panting heavily, if Levilia hadn't woken up.

It is estimated that his violent outburst could destroy the entire Dongdao Imperial City.

"What to do? What's next?"

Doctor Dark is annoyed.

"Go to the Dongdao Royal Family again! Ask them for the second half!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"Okay, let's go together!"

...

In the East Island Royal Family.

The servant just cleaned up the mess.

More than a dozen gods are sitting together to discuss how to deal with Levi Garrison.

"boom....."

But in the next second, a powerful breath struck.

Levi Garrison appeared directly in front of everyone like a falling star.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

With the sound, two heads fell to the ground.

The two gods fell on the spot...

Silly.

These gods, including the prince of the royal family, were also stunned.

He looked at Levi Garrison and the two fallen gods in disbelief.

stunned.

Everyone is shaking.

Everyone was about to freak out.

After all, they are discussing how to deal with Levi Garrison.

next second.

Levi Garrison appeared, and directly killed the two gods.

this this this...

They were found? ? ?

Then wouldn't the entire Dongdao royal family suffer?

Seeing that Levi Garrison quietly appeared to kill the two gods, his strength could not be stopped by himself.

The purpose of Levi Garrison's direct murder is very simple.

If you smile and ask others for the second half of the poison scriptures, the Dongdao royal family may have a flowery bowels.

If you get some bullsh\*t out of you, you won't necessarily come out with the real thing.

It was very troublesome then.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3077

It would be better for Levi Garrison to come up and kill directly, shocking the Dongdao royal family.

Let them do what they have to do?

That way they won't have sloppy guts.

If there is, it will be taken out directly.

After all, Levi Garrison's power is there.

...

The members of the East Island royal family in front of them are going crazy.

Kill anyone you see.

Looking at the posture, the Dongdao royal family can't keep it.

At this moment, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "Hand over the second half of the Poison Sutra!"

"Ok?"

Everyone was stunned.

It turned out not because they planned revenge, but because of revenge.

Still come for the poison scriptures.

“His Royal Highness, side by side, didn’t you take away the poison just now?”

which prince said.

The name has also changed.

They may not have been so afraid of Levi Garrison before.

But this time, Levi Garrison killed directly.

terrified them.

“The Poison Sutra has two volumes, the upper and lower volumes, you gave me the upper volume, take out the lower volume! Otherwise...”

Levi Garrison’s voice was like a knife.

Everyone knows the consequences.

That is murder.

It is very likely that everyone will die.

However, Prince Dongdao looked depressed, looked at Levi Garrison timidly and said, "You may not believe it when you say it, we don't have the second half of the Poison Sutra at all!"

"Yes, the Dongdao Royal Family only collects the first half of the Poison Sutra, and the second half does not exist at all!"

Others were also frightened.

For fear that Levi Garrison would kill them as soon as he opened his mouth.

This made Levi Garrison stunned.

After all, he killed the two gods as soon as he appeared, giving them enough shock.

They don't lie.

The prince continued: "Short by word, His Royal Highness, I know this Poison Sutra! In fact, the difference between the two volumes is too much! The first volume is very magical, but after all, it seems that people collected it. But the second volume is amazing, it seems to be It's the same thing created by the gods! For a long time, the Dongdao royal family has also been looking for the next volume."

"The first half volume was found from Daxia, but the second volume can't be found no matter what, it seems that it doesn't exist at all..."

"If there was a second volume, we would have handed it over long ago. There is no need to gamble the fate of our royal family with the poison scriptures!"



...

when they say these words.

Levi Garrison actually believed it.

At such times, they dare not lie.

After all, what was blocked was the fate of the entire Dongdao royal family.

Next, all the major members of the East Island Royal Family appeared.

All said that the second half of the Poison Classic does not exist in the Dongdao royal family, and it is estimated that it is still in the summer.

Even the magical second half volume does not exist at all.

At this time, the message of the evil evil spirit also came.

The Poison Sutra called the Dongdao Royal Family is the first half of the book, and the second half has disappeared.

No one knows where.

Levi Garrison nodded, and then looked at the royal family of Dongdao: "I ask you, where did you find this half-volume Poison Sutra?"

The members of the Dongdao royal family shook their heads one after another: "I don't know, since we can remember, this poison scripture has been in the royal family. The Dongdao royal family also collects some precious items from all over the world. I don't know how they came from... Many things are very rare. Got it a long time ago! We really don't know!"

Levi Garrison checked for a long time, but there was no result at all.

The second half of the Poison Sutra is not in the Dongdao Royal Family at all.

They also do not know whereabouts.

If you want to know the whereabouts, because of the character of Dongdao people, I am afraid that I would have gone to grab it long ago.

There is no result, only to leave.

The dark doctor comforted: "Mr. Ye, don't be discouraged, at least this poison scripture records all the poisons in the world! The poisons of the king's species should be able to correspond one by one, just wait for the results of the Sky Shield Bureau to classify the specific toxins. Come out, the Poison Classic still has a way to deal with it!"

Levi Garrison nodded: "Okay, at present, it can only be so."

Levi Garrison left as soon as they left.

The gods of the royal family of Dongdao continued to plan: "The plan has changed, Levi Garrison is stronger than imagined! Pause the plan, observe and observe again!"

Another woman came out beside him.

“We can just watch the show! Levi Garrison is definitely a spoiler in this era! Especially he is definitely going to War Bear Country!”

When the woman reminded her, everyone’s eyes lit up.

“Yes, with Levi Garrison’s current strength, he must go to Zhanxiong Country to kill Hydra!”

“When the time comes, we can cooperate with the War Bear Kingdom, and maybe we can take revenge with our own hands!”

Everyone got excited.

Even looked at women with admiration.

Only she saw the form clearly.

...

Levi Garrison then asked Daxia’s Tiance Shenshuai and the others to immediately search for the second half of the Poison Sutra.

But hope is slim.

The Evil God of Poison searched for so long before he knew that the first half of the Book of Poison was planted in the royal family of Dongdao.

Now to find a second half volume that disappeared or even did not exist, easier said than done? ? ?

Only to find another way.

But where is the hope?

Levi Garrison let out a long sigh...

Can you be in a hurry?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3078

He knows Levilia's situation better than anyone else.

Don't watch yourself temporarily control it, but if the next outbreak occurs, who knows what the consequences will be.

The current situation is – I don't even know where to go next.

There was no waiting for Levi Garrison and the others to leave.

A blasting message spread all over the world!

War Bear Kingdom announced – they have mastered the method of man-made gods.

As soon as this news came out, the whole world was really boiling.

After the environment has changed dramatically, what are the major forces in various countries lacking now?

God!

The more gods, the stronger the country.

The gods represent competitiveness.

But the recovery of spiritual energy has passed, and how many gods have been determined.

There is no way for more gods to appear.

Therefore, many national forces are thinking about whether they can create more gods.

But man has no way.

This is only possible unless it is irradiated by the beam again.

According to the statistics.

All the gods are in the beam falling from the sky, the gods are bathed under the beam of light.

Especially those bathing at the top of the beam of light are more powerful.

It means that the spiritual energy in the beam of light is the most concentrated and the best to absorb.

It also shows that all gods are born from the bath of light beams.

When the beam of light fell, many people were afraid and did not dare to move forward.

Only a small number of people dared to bathe under the beam of light.

Therefore, there are so few gods.

If everyone knew that standing under the beam of light and bathing, they could become gods.

I am afraid that the whole world is now full of gods.

Of course, it is not possible to become a god after bathing in a beam of light, and it also depends on the potential physique and so on.

Just more likely.

The gods are too important to the major powers and powers of the major countries now.

It's life!

But now that there is no beam of light, where is the birth of a god?

This is a headache for everyone.

But now in the War Bear Kingdom, someone has created a way to create a god.

How is this not shocking?

Some small countries and small forces only have three or four gods.

Now people want to create gods...

In theory, doesn't it say that the War Bear Kingdom has as many gods as it wants?

Red eyes!

Many national forces are going crazy!

Hungry!

If someone mastered this method, wouldn't it take off?

Don't make more, it's enough to make one or twenty gods.

However, the conditions for man-made gods are very harsh, and the requirements are relatively high in all aspects.

It's not as everyone imagined, just build as many as you want.

Not even War Bear Country can do this.

But if there is a chance to create it, that's enough.

War Bear Kingdom also announced that this method was provided by Hydra...

The whole world was in an uproar again.

Sure enough, there is a reason to protect the Hydra.



Can provide such a powerful method, who can't guarantee it? ? ?

The point is that this method is too scary.

Can man make gods.

The Zhanxiong Kingdom itself is so strong that there are thousands of gods in the legend.

But everyone knows that this kind of data is completely concealed.

The real number is much more than that!

Now that you have mastered the artificial method of creating gods, how strong is that?

Even if this is an experiment, they have enough cards to experiment.

There are so many gods, just pull some, and they can do experiments.

fear!

The ultimate horror!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3079

War Bear Kingdom also released a public announcement – these methods are not shared for the time being, but they can be discussed.

The meaning of this is very simple. If other national forces have a hole card, they can come to discuss it.

Obviously, there is a huge price to pay, and other conditions must be exchanged for this method.

Other small countries don't even need to think about it.

There is no chance at all.

After this message came out.

There are many powerful countries that directly choose to join the War Bear Kingdom.

They will be sheltered by the War Bear Kingdom.

More and more gods are joining in.

According to the gossip, the method provided by Hydra – not only can artificially create gods, but also strengthen the power of the original gods, and use the spiritual energy absorbed in the body to the greatest extent.

This is as terrifying as man-made gods.

After all, in everyone's cognition, the gods have reached the highest level.

Where can I think that this can improve the strength...

Most people don't know.

But these gods do not know what their own strength is.

Although it is said that the body is full of spiritual energy, it has acquired various talents.

But it has never been able to maximize the power of the aura.

This is where the problem lies.

They can be even stronger.

And some gods who control advanced exercises, they can maximize the use of spiritual energy.

So they are stronger.

The gods are also divided into many stages, and not all gods are equally strong.

They are just more baptized with aura radiation than others.

Therefore, when Hydra has such means, it can not only become a guest of War Bear Kingdom, but also become an existence supported by gods all over the world.

Now more and more people are protecting Hydra.

Even if they leave the War Bear Country, there are countless people who will protect them.

This leaves Hydra's enemies at a loss.

Now it's getting harder and harder to get rid of the Hydra...

...

After the dark doctor heard the news, he scolded: "These bastards really have two strokes! There are ways to do this!"

"But they can't solve this strongest poison..."

"Looking at their appearance, I don't even want to untie it..."

Levi Garrison smiled: "That's not true! They are waiting for me to untie it!"

"Do you think they gave Levilia poison to simply destroy her? They actually want to know the solution, let us know!"

Whether or not they can detoxify is the same for them. "

The dark doctor immediately understood: "So that's the case, these bastards are waiting for our solution."

“So I can’t hide my whereabouts. Where we go is under their control!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

Doctor Dark asked curiously: “Then we coax the Dongdao royal family and they also know?”

“I don’t know the details. The Dongdao Royal Family will definitely seal the details! They don’t want others to know their cards, especially when the gods were slaughtered, and they won’t let anyone know.”

Levi Garrison had long guessed that they had blocked all messages.

“Where are we going next?”

asked the Dark Doctor.

“Immediately, this kid of God’s Brain will come. After meeting with him, let’s see if he has a direction. Let’s wait!”

The brain of God stores a large amount of information, which is equivalent to the most powerful intelligence organization.

He might have a direction.

Doctor Dark continued to study the Poison Sutra, and he waited for the Sky Shield Bureau to analyze all the poisons.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3080

At that time, he can use the Poison Sutra to come in handy to detoxify.

temporary.

They live on East Island.

Levi Garrison also further maintained the vitality of Levilia's body and prevented toxins from attacking.

He found that the toxin was too cunning, pretending not to attack, but in fact slowly making small moves.

After all, this poison contains too many toxins, some of which are very cunning, and it is even more troublesome to adapt to Levilia's body.

Now Levilia is still showing a state – lethargy.

If she is awake, her vitality will be depleted, and her consciousness will be active, and it will easily stimulate toxins.

Therefore, the state of lethargy is her body's subconscious protection of herself.

But it can't go on like this.

Levilia may have a situation where he will never wake up after drowsiness.

There will be the situation that Sky Shield experts say – consciousness exists, but people have become poison.

Just when Levi Garrison was in a thousand thoughts, there was a sudden movement outside the door.

“It’s all here, then come in!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The voice fell.

Five people have entered the room.

There are Eastern faces and Western faces.

All five are strong.

Although not god-level.

These people visited late at night without any hostility.

This made Levi Garrison very puzzled.

What are they here for?

“Tell me who you are? What are you coming for!”

Levi Garrison said.

“Our identity is very simple! Hydra is our enemy!”

“It’s not just us, there are thousands of people! We have only one purpose – get rid of the Hydra!”

one of them said.

“Oh, those who hate Hydra!”

Levi Garrison nodded.

“Hydra has existed in the world for a long time. They are notorious and have done many, many evil things! There are too many enemies in the world! Especially they have accumulated for too long!”

“Countless people have been looking for them, but Hydra has always been secretive! There is no way to find them! If they hadn’t taken refuge in the War Bear Kingdom this time, I’m afraid everyone would still be unable to find them!”

“We have counted these days. According to the power of the Hydra’s enemies, there are at least 50,000 or 60,000 people in the world! The number of people can’t be calculated!

Those who have been looking for Hydra to seek revenge, we count at least more than 4,800 forces looking for them! “

...



As soon as this word came out.

Levi Garrison was also shocked.

It seems that Hydra is really notorious.

Offended so many people.

It can be seen that this bunch of bad things have been done.

This is only what they have counted, and there may be more that cannot be counted.

Maybe more forces and people were directly silenced by Hydra.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3081

can no longer take revenge...

According to the extent of their bad deeds, these scumbags are more terrifying than the Lab of the Gods and the Kingdom of War Eagles.

Take Levilia's strongest poison as an example, I don't know how many people and animals died in the previous test.

At least tens of thousands of people, right?

Not to mention animals.

Especially this poison is composed of eighty-seven kinds of poison.

It is estimated that it will be difficult to experiment with fusion.

To test to perfection, you need a lot of "guinea pigs".

Really bad things done to the extreme!

If you count the people killed by Hydra, it is estimated that the number is too scary to count.

No wonder how many enemies they have!

In particular, it is estimated that everyone hates Hydra to the core.

I can't wait to slash everyone in the Hydra with a thousand knives, peel their skins and cramps, and drink their blood...

Just like Levi Garrison!

Because Levilia was poisoned, he hated Hydra to the core.

Now is the person who has not encountered Hydra, otherwise he will kill in a daze.

Cut these people to pieces.

The five suddenly became angry and roared: "Now that we know the existence of the Hydra, we also know where the Hydra is. Then we people will take revenge! Countless people want to take revenge!"

"Then go get revenge!"

Levi Garrison was a little speechless.

If you want to seek revenge from Hydra, then you should go boldly, what are you doing to find yourself?  
??

He's not a Hydra!

"No, although everyone wants to take revenge! But the Hydra has taken refuge in the most powerful force in the world today – the War Bear Kingdom!

And Zhanxiong Nation must protect them! There are at least thirty gods protecting the location of the Hydra! And there are at least a thousand gods in the entire War Bear Country standing behind them! “

“Have you heard the news not long ago? Hydras have a way to create gods, which makes them guests! It’s not just the War Bear Country that protects them, it’s the whole world!”

“How can we take revenge like this? Vengeance against the Hydra is equal to being the enemy of the whole world!”

“Even if there are many enemies of Hydra, our strength is limited after all! I’m afraid that if we can’t reach Zhanxiong Nation, we will die on the road!”

Several people explained.

Instead of stating the purpose directly, they explained a lot.

Levi Garrison looked up at the man and asked, “So what? The reason you came to me...”

He had already roughly guessed the group’s intentions.

“The reason for finding you is very simple! I want you to join us, unite, and take revenge on the Hydra!”

said the leader.

Others echoed: “We know your hatred with Hydra and gave your daughter the strongest poison! Don’t you want to avenge this hatred?”

Levi Garrison sneered: "I definitely want to! If they can't survive, I will kill them all!"

"That's right, we are the same! We all want all Hydra to die!"

"However, it's too difficult to get revenge on Hydra now! It's simply impossible! The probability of getting rid of Hydra is zero!"

"It's even more impossible for one person and one force! Now many people understand this truth and have given up their hatred. They don't plan to take revenge against Hydra! They don't even mention the hatred of Hydra, for fear of being revengeful in the future. already."

"And not a few! It should be said that 90% of the forces have given up this idea!"

"But how can we give up this undeniable hatred? We must take revenge! If we can't do it alone, then we all unite together! As long as our unity is strong enough, we can take revenge!"

...

Levi Garrison understood.

The enemies of the Hydra are gathering and uniting, trying to get revenge by twisting into a single rope.

It is clear.

myself is just one of them.

Not specifically to find their own dominant scene.

They also found a lot of people.

Maybe not one of them is important.

“Don’t worry, we have more than 30,000 people gathered now! There are still seven gods in charge! They lead us to revenge!”

“Ok?”

Levi Garrison was stunned.

It never occurred to me that there are gods among the enemies.

Still seven!

But on second thought, it’s not surprising that this Hydra offended so many people.

“Our strength is still growing! There are all kinds of talents and strong people on the Internet!

I believe there will be more gods to join! We still have a great chance of revenge! “

The five looked at Levi Garrison solemnly: “Mr. Ye, although you are not a god, you can’t play a decisive role. But you are a genius in strategy, and everyone knows it.”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3082

“It’s too difficult to avenge the Hydra now. Not only does it require a large number of god-level powerhouses to join in, but it also promises a foolproof plan! You are one of the planners the organization needs!”

“We believe that you have a plan to maximize the combat power of our organization, most likely to avenge the Hydra!”

...

Levi Garrison himself was happy.

It turned out that he wanted to join himself, because he saw his own ingenuity.

Indeed, if they were to avenge Hydra.

There must be an exact plan.

For example, how to enter the war bear country?

How to deal with the gods around Hydra?

How to deal with the support of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom?

...

This is of course a weak and incapable way of revenge.

But for Levi Garrison, it's very simple!

Appear directly in the War Bear Country, and the killing is over.

Whoever stops whoever dies!

Not to mention thirty gods.

That's three thousand, thirty thousand gods.

He couldn't stop Levi Garrison alone.

He wants to kill Hydra, and no one can stop him at this time.

Now it's just that the focus is on Levilia, so that the Hydra can live a little longer.

When he wants Hydra to be destroyed, he will let it be destroyed.

Very simple thing!

Just control the "God Tribulation" and kill it all the way.

"Join Mr. Ye! We need you!"



The five looked at Levi Garrison sincerely and asked.

But Levi Garrison smiled and said: "No need, I am enough to destroy the Hydra alone!"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

Levi Garrison said this.

All five were stunned.

Levi Garrison would refuse, they could expect it.

After all, Hydra is now protected by thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom, and seeking revenge from them is tantamount to seeking death.

Everyone is afraid!

Therefore, more than 90% of Hydra's enemies have retreated and dare not take revenge.

They also specially invited many people, but they all refused.

He didn't dare to mention revenge at all, and he didn't even dare to mention hatred with Hydra.

Levi Garrison even though his daughter was given the strongest poison.

But it's normal for him to be afraid.

After all, Hydra is now the guest of honor, and the whole world may guard it.

Where can I get revenge.

Whoever takes revenge will die!

But he never thought that Levi Garrison would say this reason.

Is he enough to destroy Hydra alone? ? ?

Totally bullsh\*tting!

In today's world, who can destroy the Hydra alone!

This is a total joke!

You are not even a god!

What about destroying the Hydra?

The organization that they have gathered at the moment has discussed it together.

If you want to completely take revenge on the Hydra, at least there must be nearly a hundred gods to take action together, and then there is hope.

And hope is only 50%.

Hundreds of gods take action, only 50% of the hope.

Now Levi Garrison says that he alone is enough to destroy Hydra.

It's not like saying big things!

Is there a limit to bragging?

Don't say anything else!

One of the most difficult things in the world to accomplish right now is to seek revenge against Hydra.

It's recognized!

A hundred gods can't do it, can one person do it?

Just a joke!

Levi Garrison glanced at everyone: "What are you people doing, don't waste time on this matter!"

"It's enough for me to kill Hydra alone! Now I just let them live a little longer! I'll just take revenge for everyone's revenge!"

“Disband your revenge alliance! If you can’t do it, don’t make fearless sacrifices.”

What Levi Garrison said was an understatement.

But I heard that everyone was overwhelmed.

Is this Levi Garrison crazy?

He didn’t take Hydra in the slightest.

It has taken refuge in the War Bear Country.

The revenge Hydra is to fight against the War Bear Country and even the whole world.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Also called their revenge alliance to disband on the spot.

“Hoho, I never thought you could even say such a thing!”

“You’re afraid, you’re afraid! Why make a big deal out of it? Are you alone to avenge the Hydra? Do you think you’re the reincarnation of God?”

“I laughed so hard! I was obviously afraid of taking revenge on the Hydra, but I actually said this!”

...

Several people sneered.

“To be honest, your reason for refusing is too cowardly! You are a coward! Coward! Shrink your head and turtle!”

Several people unabashedly used words to stimulate and insult Levi Garrison.

“We have invited many people to join, and many refused. Ninety-nine out of 100 people refused! But their reasons are all telling the truth, that they are afraid and don’t want to die!”

“Only you have given such a high-sounding reason!”

“We look down on you! Your daughter has been persecuted like this, yet you dare not seek revenge? You are not worthy of being a father, let alone a man!”

“It’s because of the existence of people like you that you can’t survive! It makes the Hydra more and more rampant! Provocatively provoking everything!”

“You don’t even have the courage to take revenge! Are you worthy of your daughter?”

...

The five of them shouted at Levi Garrison with righteous indignation.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

But there was a flash of coldness in his eyes.

Killing intent.

“roll!!!”

shout out.

The five people were thrown high and flew out like a kite with a broken string.

“Bang bang bang bang...”

The five fell heavily to the ground, making a terrible sound.

After the five fell to the ground, their bodies curled up, gurgling blood.

suffered a terrible blow.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3083

The key point is that they don't know how Levi Garrison made his move.

Is this guy so strong?

Although the five of them are not top-notch, they can be considered good players.

Otherwise, it would not be their turn to do something as important as a contact person.

But so what?

After all, it can't be compared to the gods!

And so timid.

In fact, how do they know?

Levi Garrison did not kill, otherwise all these people would die.

But the few people who fell to the ground looked stubborn: "Okay, if you have the energy and strength to vent to Hydra, you are a coward!"

"Isn't this quite powerful? What? Are you afraid of Hydra? Don't dare to join the ranks of revenge?"

These five people's mouths were as hard as boiled ducks.

Although you have defeated us, we will not accept it.

Instead, you are still a coward!

We will scold you too!

“One more word, kill you!”

Levi Garrison exuded substantial murderous aura.

This made the five people tremble.

Really scared.

They felt that if they didn't leave, Levi Garrison would really kill.

“That's all you can do? You can only kill other people. If you have the ability to kill Hydra!”

“Among so many people in Levi Garrison, the one I despise the most is you!”

“Do you think we can't do it without you? We don't need a waste! Just wait, we will destroy the Hydra!”

...



Several people scolded and ran away.

He was afraid of death, and his mouth was hard.

Just because they were the enemies of Hydra, Levi Garrison didn't kill him.

Otherwise they would have died long ago.

Levi Garrison's voice also echoed in their ears: "The Hydra can only be killed by me, no one else!"

The group just left.

Levilia woke up, she looked at Levi Garrison and whispered: "Dad, I know not only that you are not afraid, but you will really go to revenge alone! But Levilia hopes that Dad will not take revenge! Levilia will get better... .."

Don't look at Levilia's sleepiness every day, but Levilia knows exactly how the situation is.

She also knew that Hydra was guarded now, and revenge was a dead end.

Especially Levi Garrison's stubborn temperament she knew, he would really go to revenge Hydra alone.

Of course this seems to be impossible anyway.

Levilia doesn't want Dad to be in danger.

Levi Garrison touched Levilia's little head: "Don't worry, Dad is looking for a way to cure you now. We'll talk about the Hydra..."

Hearing this, Levilia was relieved, and then fell asleep.

Her narcolepsy is getting worse.

This is clearly a symptom of poison.

They are nibbling away Levilia, making Levilia sleepy as a last resort...

the next day.

The Brain of God has come.

First, he scolded Hydra and War Bear Kingdom.

"Actually, you and I are just tools used by others, but don't use our identities to do things, or you won't know how to die!"

"I realize more and more that we are tools. It is estimated that the War Bear Congress will push us to a dangerous place in the future. When someone kills us, the War Bear Congress will use this to start a war! We are the most honorable guests, who moves? It is to be the enemy of the War Bear Country!"

...

The mind of God has analyzed a situation.

The War Bears will use their lives as a reason to go to war.

In fact, many forces now want to go to war, especially for places like Daxia where there is no god.

Countless people are watching.

There is no reason to go to war.

But the dark doctors can count them as reasons.

For example, the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God died innocently in Daxia.

The War Bear Kingdom went to war for this reason (Daxia killed the reborn parents all over the world, and the guests of countless gods).

Levi Garrison sneered: "They sheltered Hydra, I have written down this hatred."

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3084

Don't know why.

The two doctors in the dark looked forward to the day when Levi Garrison set foot in the Zhanxiong Kingdom.

“By the way, do you have any direction now?”

Levi Garrison and the two looked at the brain of God.

God's Brain took a breath and said, “There is still something to gain! I heard a rumor!”

“Huh? What rumors?”

Levi Garrison asked the two of them.

“It's about the strongest poison! Why did Hydra study the strongest poison? It must be unprofitable! Rumors are that Hydra's purpose for researching this poison...”

When the brain of God said this, everyone reacted.

Hydra is full and has nothing to do?

Why study this poison?

And this poison must have cost a lot of money, material, energy, and time.

Doctor Dark knows these things best.

Although he said it was out of interest, the research on these poisons was actually to be used as a weapon for the laboratory of the gods.

Thinking about it now, Hydra will not study this strongest poison for no reason.

This organization is famous for studying ancient monks, and they are certainly not a hobby.

There is definitely a purpose to this research.

The use of the strongest poison is estimated to be greater.

“They researched this strongest poison to deal with their enemies... But I don’t know who it is, and I didn’t find out.”

said the brain of God.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark looked at each other and said, “How terrifying is this person? It’s worth them to develop such a poison to deal with!”

The brain of God nodded: “I think so too! Therefore, I feel that there may be a way to find this enemy of Hydra?”

“Theoretically, this is possible! If you can specialize in dealing with this kind of poison, it shows that this person is not simple. But where can you find it?”

The words of the dark doctor are like pouring a basin of cold water on the brain of God.

It's just a rumor.

It is the same as Daxia's Town Demon Division and Tianshifu.

Nothing but hope.

"Hey! It's true! But I heard that the War Bear Kingdom asked Hydra to start researching the solution to this poison!"

"After all, controlling this kind of poison is much more terrifying than simply using this kind of poison!"

...

All are hopeful.

But the hope is too slim.

Levi Garrison couldn't catch it at all.

He still believes in the poison scriptures a little more.

According to the records of the Poison Classic, the second half of the volume contains the strongest poison and the way to solve the ten thousand poison once and for all, and even the treasure of heaven and earth to solve the ten thousand poison.

Now Levi Garrison's goal is to find this kind of heaven and earth treasure, and there is some kind of magic medicine that dissolves Levilia's poison at one time.

Have to start in this direction.

In the past, it was estimated that the probability of finding this magic medicine was small.

But now that the spiritual energy is recovering, there may be some kind of magic medicine that breeds somewhere.

Levi Garrison was convinced of this.

After all, during the time he and Doctor Dark visited the forbidden land, the harvest was still not small.

Of course, there is no magic medicine that can unlock Levilia's poison at one time.

There is magic medicine, but the level is not enough to match the poison in Levilia.

But if you keep looking, there is still hope.

Next, Levi Garrison's team increased to four.

The goal of their search is still the same – continue to start in the forbidden area.

The forbidden places explored before were all on land, and none in the sea.

therefore.

The four of Levi Garrison began to explore the forbidden area around the East Island.

For seven consecutive days, he explored twelve forbidden areas in the sea area.

The gains are still not small.

Really found a lot of heaven and earth treasures.

Of course, he has also encountered beasts in the sea that are comparable to gods.

Don't know why.

The two doctors in the dark looked forward to the day when Levi Garrison set foot in the Zhanxiong Kingdom.

“By the way, do you have any direction now?”

Levi Garrison and the two looked at the brain of God.

God's Brain took a breath and said, “There is still something to gain! I heard a rumor!”

“Huh? What rumors?”



Levi Garrison asked the two of them.

“It’s about the strongest poison! Why did Hydra study the strongest poison? It must be unprofitable! Rumors are that Hydra’s purpose for researching this poison...”

When the brain of God said this, everyone reacted.

Hydra is full and has nothing to do?

Why study this poison?

And this poison must have cost a lot of money, material, energy, and time.

Doctor Dark knows these things best.

Although he said it was out of interest, the research on these poisons was actually to be used as a weapon for the laboratory of the gods.

Thinking about it now, Hydra will not study this strongest poison for no reason.

This organization is famous for studying ancient monks, and they are certainly not a hobby.

There is definitely a purpose to this research.

The use of the strongest poison is estimated to be greater.

“They researched this strongest poison to deal with their enemies... But I don’t know who it is, and I didn’t find out.”

said the brain of God.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark looked at each other and said, “How terrifying is this person? It’s worth them to develop such a poison to deal with!”

The brain of God nodded: “I think so too! Therefore, I feel that there may be a way to find this enemy of Hydra?”

“Theoretically, this is possible! If you can specialize in dealing with this kind of poison, it shows that this person is not simple. But where can you find it?”

The words of the dark doctor are like pouring a basin of cold water on the brain of God.

It’s just a rumor.

It is the same as Daxia’s Town Demon Division and Tianshifu.

Nothing but hope.

“Hey! It’s true! But I heard that the War Bear Kingdom asked Hydra to start researching the solution to this poison!”

“After all, controlling this kind of poison is much more terrifying than simply using this kind of poison!”

...

All are hopeful.

But the hope is too slim.

Levi Garrison couldn't catch it at all.

He still believes in the poison scriptures a little more.

According to the records of the Poison Classic, the second half of the volume contains the strongest poison and the way to solve the ten thousand poison once and for all, and even the treasure of heaven and earth to solve the ten thousand poison.

Now Levi Garrison's goal is to find this kind of heaven and earth treasure, and there is some kind of magic medicine that dissolves Levilia's poison at one time.

Have to start in this direction.

In the past, it was estimated that the probability of finding this magic medicine was small.

But now that the spiritual energy is recovering, there may be some kind of magic medicine that breeds somewhere.

Levi Garrison was convinced of this.

After all, during the time he and Doctor Dark visited the forbidden land, the harvest was still not small.

Of course, there is no magic medicine that can unlock Levilia's poison at one time.

There is magic medicine, but the level is not enough to match the poison in Levilia.

But if you keep looking, there is still hope.

Next, Levi Garrison's team increased to four.

The goal of their search is still the same – continue to start in the forbidden area.

The forbidden places explored before were all on land, and none in the sea.

therefore.

The four of Levi Garrison began to explore the forbidden area around the East Island.

For seven consecutive days, he explored twelve forbidden areas in the sea area.

The gains are still not small.

Really found a lot of heaven and earth treasures.

Of course, he has also encountered beasts in the sea that are comparable to gods.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3085

Levi Garrison killed a lot, and then the two doctors in the dark took away the “treasures” on the beasts one by one.

Give them a boost in power.

However, there is still no solution for Levilia’s situation.

No matter what the treasures are in the sea!

Levi Garrison was helpless and could only tell himself not to worry.

But when they were about to leave the East Island.

The intelligence of the God’s Brain worked.

brought good news.

“I found a holy spring deep in the Amazon rainforest in southern China! It has a magical effect, and the local people can drink it to cure all diseases. The local people have always lived a long life.

In fact, the real situation of this holy spring is exaggerated faster than this, and it is not too much to say that it is coming back to life. But it’s actually terrifying, and I couldn’t explain it to this holy spring for a while! “

“After the aura recovered this time, someone finally understood what happened to the holy spring. Because there is a small spiritual vein under this holy spring! The aura inside is rich and rich, and it has been nourishing the holy spring, making the holy spring have magical effects. .

After the spiritual qi was revived this time, the spiritual veins under this holy spring were also burst open, and most of the spiritual veins melted into this holy spring! Now this holy spring is even more terrifying than before, it should be able to achieve the effect of detoxifying! “

When God’s Brain finished explaining, Levi Garrison couldn’t wait.

“What are you waiting for? Let’s go!”

The four set off in a hurry.

“Although there are many heaven and earth treasures absorbing or nourished by the spiritual energy, this holy spring has been nourished by the spiritual veins for a long time before, and it has become a medicinal spring. With this accident, it has completely become a magical medicine. Izumi! I feel hopeful!”

Levi Garrison explained.

At the same time full of hope.

What he wants is this kind of heaven and earth treasure that dissolves all toxins at once.

Coupled with his support next to him, Levi Garrison believes that there is complete hope for Levilia to be cured.

The four hurried to the Amazon rainforest.

But there are problems.

Today, the natural area of the Amazon rainforest has long been listed as a forbidden area by various countries.

According to the regulations of each country-

The third-level forbidden area is an area that is at least comparable to god-level beasts.

The major forces of various countries are currently conducting expeditions and excavations in an orderly manner. Of course, more than two gods must be assembled before they are willing to explore.

The second-level forbidden area is an area where there are at least ten animals comparable to the gods.

At present, apart from the War Bear Kingdom, no state forces dare to venture to the second-level forbidden area.

The search was successful.

What if it fails?

How many gods have to lose to get in.

Many small countries do not even have the capital and cost of exploration.

The first-level forbidden area is the most terrifying. The standard is at least fifty to one hundred beasts that are comparable to gods, and there are some unknown horrors.

For example, in natural dangers, such as the spiritual vortex of the Antarctic glacier, even if the gods enter, they will die.

There are not many first-level prohibited areas marked by major countries in the world.

No more than twenty.

Not even the War Bear Kingdom has explored the first-level forbidden area.

After all, to explore the first-level forbidden area, at least hundreds of gods must be invested.

The price is too great.

Risks that even they are unwilling to take, let alone other forces.

The depths of the Amazon rainforest are now a first-class forbidden area.

Some people estimate that the number of god-level beasts in the deep Amazon rainforest is at least 100, or even impossible.

This is not to mention other natural risks.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3086

Some major forces have predicted that the Amazon rainforest has natural dangers, and even if the gods enter, it will be difficult to escape.

Not to mention others.

So go to the Amazon rainforest to survive.

It was only halfway through that the mind of God remembered this question.

It's not that he is worried about Levi Garrison's strength, but this level of forbidden area is indeed a bit scary.

Hundreds of beasts comparable to gods, who knows what it looks like.

He also understood, no wonder other people rarely know about Shengquan.

Or that it didn't spread at all.

There must be many people who know about the holy spring, but the holy spring is deep in the Amazon rainforest. Who dares to go?

That's a first-class forbidden area!

You will go only if you are looking for death!

Not to mention ordinary people.

Even a god would not dare to go.

Therefore, even if someone knows about this holy spring, it is estimated that they will not take it to heart and mention it.

After all, you can't do it yourself.

It has nothing to do with your own interests, so why bother.

If this holy spring was easy to find, this group of people would have gone crazy looking for it.

Not that there is no information yet.

However, this area was listed as a first-level forbidden area, and this holy spring was known.

But it's no use knowing.

Ten lives can't drink a sip of spring water, even for the gods.

Who else wants to go? ? ?

But there are people who really want to go!

In order to improve their own strength, some gods are willing to go here to accumulate combat experience.

If you can enter and exit the first-level forbidden area without dying, your combat power will definitely be greatly improved.

For example, there will be many god-level powerhouses coming to War Bear Kingdom this time.

Of course, they didn't want to level this first-level forbidden area.

That would be too expensive.

At least three or four hundred gods must come.

Now the purpose is to come to the first-level forbidden area to experience and improve their own strength.

Not many gods came.

Forty or fifty or so.

Basically, they act alone, or in groups of two or three gods.

In addition to the gods, there are many masters who are about to become gods this time, and there are many young masters with potential.

It is said that it has something to do with the Hydra people's plan to create a god...

This holy spring can play a vital role, so they are determined to get the holy spring.

After all, with this holy spring, everything else can be done with half the effort.

Not comparable to other resources.

It is estimated that they want to use the resources of this place to artificially create gods.

High profile!

Now Zhanxiong Nation is acting in a high profile and doesn't take anyone in the eye at all.

They announce everything in a high profile!

It's as if he's telling people – come and hit me!

The message was also quickly known to the Brain of God.

“Okay, very good! Whoever dares to attack Shengquan's idea, kill Wushe!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

“Buzzing...”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3087

The "Sacred Tribulation" on Levi Garrison's body trembled with excitement.

It seems that it also foresees that it will start to kill the Quartet.

If someone dared to prevent Levi Garrison from getting the holy spring, it is estimated that he would kill the sky and the earth.

I thought it was a bland and forbidden expedition, but I never thought that War Bear Kingdom and Hydra would also be involved.

This made Levi Garrison a little excited: "I hope they will bring more people, otherwise it will not be enough to kill!"

But the matter of Shengquan is not just the participation of the War Bear Country.

Even if the danger is extreme, someone will come.

High risk means high reward.

There are always people who are not afraid of death to try.

Therefore, there are still many people who come to compete for the holy spring.

Forces are gathering around the Amazon rainforest, ready to go deep and find the holy spring.

However, a problem appeared in front of everyone, including the War Bear Kingdom.

The Amazon rainforest is too big.

Where is the holy spring?

There is no specific location, even if there is a general location.

Can't everyone just bump around like headless flies?

Originally a first-level forbidden area, there are dangers everywhere.

The result of such a headless collision is that it is likely to encounter most of the god-level beasts and dangers in the Amazon rainforest.

This is a situation that even the War Bear Kingdom is unwilling to face.

Not to mention others.

So it would be nice to have a rough map.

You can avoid any detours.

Now Levi Garrison and his party have also come to the outside of the Amazon rainforest.

The Brain of God and the Doctor of Darkness are also worried about this.

Enter from that direction?

Where to look?

No clue at all.

Can't explore inch by inch?

Levi Garrison sneered: "I know where..."

Levi Garrison's powerful perception can perceive every inch of the Amazon rainforest.

How many beasts are included, distributed in that place.

This holy spring is full of spiritual energy, and in Levi Garrison's perception, it is as dazzling as the sun.

It's easy to spot!

"I already know where it is, but we're in an awkward position."

Levi Garrison quickly locked the location of this holy spring.

"Why are you embarrassed?"

The two asked in unison.

"We are at one end, and the holy spring is at the other end! The two most extreme positions!"

Levi Garrison smiled helplessly: "Let's go!"

The Brain of God and Doctor Dark were curious, but they still followed Levi Garrison.

Not wrong.

Levi Garrison and their positions are awkward, in the farthest extreme position.

The location of the other major forces is much better, it is closer to the holy spring, and even close to half of Levi Garrison's side.

They are also tangled in the map.

But soon their conundrum was solved – someone actually drew a map.

This map has the approximate location of the holy spring, as well as danger signs.

That is, an area where god-level beasts may appear ...

Of course, this map is not for everyone.

Gotta go buy it!

Of course, buying is not with money, but with resources.

All kinds of heaven and earth treasures and the like.

Or a crystal that condenses a lot of aura.

Now that the environment has changed dramatically, spiritual energy is everywhere in the world, but the spiritual energy is thin and strong.

And some forbidden places, that is, places with strong spiritual energy, even condensed spiritual energy into crystals.

This is a very rare treasure for today's powerhouses.

The aura of this crystal is almost comparable to the initial stage of aura recovery.

It's a huge increase in strength.

So this is a treasure of treasures.

But now in order to exchange for the map, one by one is willing to take out a few pieces of aura crystals in exchange.

Thus.....

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3088

All the forces outside the Amazon rainforest got the map and entered it one by one at full speed.

The War Bear Country is even more unique, directly detecting the location of the Holy Spring.

They have too many gods.

The talents possessed are also varied.

Among them, the talent of the gods is to sense the place with abundant spiritual energy such as the holy spring or the treasures of heaven and earth, and be able to determine the location.

So War Bear Country doesn't need any map at all, they can determine it themselves.

Therefore, after the major powerhouses of the War Bear Country were grouped together, they all entered the Amazon rainforest.

Their purpose is the same, first to win the spiritual spring, and then to experience in the rainforest.

This is also the first time someone has explored the first-level forbidden area since the aura recovered.

At this time, Levi Garrison and the others had already traveled through the rainforest.

"Mr. Ye, according to the information, there are still many people coming in, and there are many gods. All parties are determined to win this holy spring!"

"Although it may not threaten us, I'm afraid it will affect us!"

The mind of God is very worried.

This is exactly the same idea as Levi Garrison.

Are these gods a threat?

no!



But now Levi Garrison is anxious to find Shengquan to cure Levilia.

Don't want any obstacles along the way.

I just want to find the holy spring without anyone disturbing.

Levi Garrison looked calm: "It's easy!"

"Boom..."

Levi Garrison exuded an invisible aura, which stirred throughout the rainforest.

The vast rainforest was shrouded in the breath of Levi Garrison, and every detail was not escaped.

Humans, not even gods, can feel this breath.

But all the beasts in the rain forest felt it.

From the moment when he felt Levi Garrison's killing breath.

Countless birds and beasts in the entire Amazon rainforest have gone mad...

Including those fierce beasts comparable to the gods, it seems that they have been stimulated in some way, and they are directly crazy...

this moment.

The god-level beast was stimulated and began to bounce in the rainforest, with no purpose and no direction.

just running around...

The same is true of countless other beasts, scurrying around in the rainforest.

messed up!

The Amazon Rainforest is in total chaos!

Birds and beasts ran, roaring and shaking the sky.

Flying, walking, roaring, mad...

Intertwined, it is simply terrifying to the extreme.

"Boom..."

next moment.

Doctor Dark and the others made an earthquake-like movement under their feet, which almost made people unsteady.

Levi Garrison said calmly, "Let's go!"

The two followed suspiciously.

This earth-shaking movement is happening in every inch of the Amazon rainforest.

All the major forces and the powerhouses of War Bear Country felt it.

"This... what's the matter? Something's wrong!"

There was too much movement.

And it was accompanied by a terrifying aura and waves of fluctuations comparable to those of the gods, making everyone tremble with fear.

Even the gods and powerhouses frowned.

How is this going?

It seems to have caused a riot.

But then came the pungent stench and smell of blood.

You don't need to think about it to know this kind of taste, it's just that the beast has come out...

All the forces began to worry: "This... what's the matter?"

"Could it be that a vicious beast is attacking?"

Some young people began to ask.

"Don't worry, we can just follow the map!"

"Yes, follow the map to avoid all the beasts!"

They still trust the markings on the map.

Prepare to follow the directions of the map and avoid all the beasts.

But where can they get it.

At this moment, because Levi Garrison released his breath, the beasts in the entire Amazon rainforest were in chaos.

All started to scramble...

Everywhere has...

The area marked on the map before is useless at all, those god-level beasts have long gone to that place without knowing it...

Therefore, the only function of the map now is to find the location of the holy spring.

All other functions are lost.

In particular, it is completely useless to mark the area where the beasts are not seen.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3089

The War Bear Kingdom is huge and professional.

They have a god who has animal genes in his body, half-human, half-beast state.

Therefore, this god has a super sense of fierce beasts.

Especially after this spiritual recovery.

This became his talent.

When War Bear Nation invaded the forbidden area, he had to be present to sense how many god-level beasts existed.

As soon as this situation appeared, the god immediately noticed it.

"It's messed up! It's messed up everywhere! I can feel thousands of beasts scurrying around, and they seem to be stimulated by something!"

"This... God-level beasts are among them... This... one, two, three..."

The god himself was stunned.

After the induction, he was terrified at the end.

Can't count.

"This... It's very likely that all the god-level beasts in the entire rainforest are running around! They seem to be stimulated in some way, even life-threatening, so they are running around..."

"what???"

When the others heard it, their faces changed wildly.

"There are expected to be hundreds of god-level beasts here. All of them are running around? What are they stimulated by? What are they threatened?"

People were very puzzled.

The god with the blood of beasts carefully perceived: "No, I feel their fear! They are all afraid, even god-level beasts. They flee because of fear and life-threatening! Their Restless because of fear..."

"What??? Fear?"

"What exactly exists here? Is it a treasure of heaven and earth? Or a more powerful beast?"

guess.

Everyone is guessing.

What the hell is going on here???

Analyzed for a while.

These leaders of the War Bear Kingdom think that there is a super beast in the Amazon rainforest.

Stronger than everyone realizes...

After all, studies have shown that beasts absorb Reiki better than humans.

It is not impossible for a super terrifying existence to appear.

Because the gods of the War Bear Kingdom are so big.

It even came to a conclusion that after this spiritual qi recovery, there is no upper limit.

This means that there will be existences that even "gods" cannot define.

Therefore, the people of War Bear Kingdom understand that there is an extremely powerful existence in this rainforest.

“Be careful, all parties are careful! It’s better to evacuate on the spot!”

“If you are in danger, call for help as soon as possible, and everyone will help each other to evacuate...”

Faced with this situation, the War Bear Kingdom has already formulated a plan to retreat.

now.

Many forces have already encountered beasts, even god-level beasts.

These ferocious beasts directly entered a violent and bloodthirsty state, and launched the most violent attack on these people.

Countless casualties at one time.

If you are lucky enough to encounter one or two god-level beasts, you can still escape.

Unlucky, encountered a dozen or so god-level beasts at one time, and the entire army was directly wiped out.

Even if there are no god-level vicious beasts, thousands of vicious beasts appear directly, which can destroy the major forces...

Even with the guidance of the War Bear State, many teams still encountered beasts.

Fight!

Fights are everywhere!

But it also worked wonders.

Levi Garrison and the others did not encounter any obstacles along the way.

These people may have met, but now they are entangled by fierce beasts.

And the fierce beasts took a detour when they smelled Levi Garrison’s breath...

In this way, Levi Garrison has no obstacles in front of him.

Occasionally, some fierce beasts did not stop the car, and when they encountered Levi Garrison, they panicked and ran away.

It was so miserable.

The Brain of God looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously: "Mr. Ye, can you control these beasts?"

Doctor Dark smiled: "No, they are afraid of Mr. Ye!"

God's brain suddenly understood something, and looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief: "Could it be that the rainforest has changed so much because..."

Halfway through, he was too shocked to speak.

Traveling through the entire rainforest, several people finally came to the location of this holy spring.

"Boom..."

They just arrived.

A powerful breath swept across.

Almost overturned the Dark Doctor and the others.

It turned out that there were seven powerful beasts around this holy spring.

No!

Is the most powerful overlord in this rainforest!

They forcibly occupied this holy spring to nourish themselves.

One of the pythons already has 70 to 80% of the strength of the one that Levi Garrison encountered just after coming out of the Antarctic.

At first, Levi Garrison wondered why these beasts stayed where they were?

Can't you feel his breath?

Soon he found that the breath was isolated.

The spirit of this place is too strong.

As expected of a small super spiritual vein, it actually isolates the breath.

Otherwise, how could these beasts be the overlords here.

If you smell Levi Garrison's breath, you'll have to go crazy!!!

“This.....”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3090

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God also saw so many beasts at one time.

Their scalps go numb with fear and their legs tremble.

This is much more powerful than ordinary god-level beasts.

Otherwise, there are so many god-level beasts in this rainforest, why do they dominate here?

The reason is that they are the strongest.

This is what no one thought of.

Even if other people find it here, there is no way to get the holy spring.

As far as these seven beasts are concerned, Doctor Dark's preliminary prediction is that at least 40 or 50 gods will be required to fight, and there is not necessarily a complete victory.

They are the overlords of god-level beasts!

And nourished around the holy spring, making them stronger and stronger.

Even if others come, they can't take it away.

And all die here.

“What should we do now?”

Panic!

God's brain panicked.

Even the Dark Doctor panicked.

These overlord-level beasts are too terrifying.

Seeing them appear, they all opened their bloody mouths again, showing a powerful momentum.

Doctor Dark followed Levi Garrison in and out of many forbidden places, and he had never seen such a terrifying one.

I feel like my soul has been ripped out.

If he encounters a god-level powerhouse, Doctor Dark feels that he can try his best to fight.

But when he encountered these, he didn't even have the courage to do it...

Especially when he wondered, why didn't they flee before?

Even seeing Levi Garrison now, he still doesn't run away...

That's what scares him.

"roll!"

Levi Garrison glanced at them and said coldly.

"boom....."

A majestic breath permeated.

In an instant, these hegemonic beasts were under pressure from the sky.

They were terrified.

"Boom..."

One by one, they seemed to encounter the natural enemy nemesis, and they all ran away in an instant!

Ok?

Both of the dark doctors are stunned...

Does this drive away?

Levi Garrison immediately came to the front of the holy spring, and he began to inspect the holy spring.

This holy spring is actually not small, at least it can accommodate one person.

The spiritual energy below is still impacting the holy spring. Although this small spiritual vein is broken, it has not been completely absorbed by the holy spring.

Expect it to take a while!



This also means that this holy spring can be stronger!

“It’s amazing! It’s just a mouthful of medicinal spring! All the treasures we have found before have none of this medicinal spring’s potent water!”

Levi Garrison screamed in shock.

Doctor Dark even took a sip of spring water, and when he fought against Hydra, the side effects left by using special methods to stimulate the body to improve its strength were directly eliminated.

The whole person is undergoing incredible changes to...

“my God.....”

The brain of God just took a sip, and the whole body of the human body has undergone a heaven-defying change.

In addition to his super-brain, he is actually an ordinary person.

No strength at all.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3091

...

But this holy spring transformed him.

“This effect is too good, right? It’s much better than the heaven and earth treasures we encountered before!”

Doctor Dark exclaimed.

surprise!

It was a big surprise for Levi Garrison!

Shengquan was unexpected, even better than he had imagined.

Completely a medicinal spring.

There is another piece of spiritual vein nourishment, which is simply against the sky.

It’s possible to come back to life...

What’s more, this holy spring is still being nourished by the spiritual veins, and it will be even better.

“What about Levilia? Is it delicious?”

asked the Brain of God.

“No, just soak it!”

“Your Majesty!”

After Levi Garrison awakened Levilia, he directly let Levilia enter the medicine spring.

In this way, the medicinal power can be absorbed too much.

Levilia’s entire body was soaked in the medicinal spring.

“It might hurt, just bear with it...”

Levi Garrison reminded.

“Okay, Dad!”

Levilia gritted his teeth.

In an instant, the medicinal power of the holy spring penetrated into Levilia’s limbs and bones.

Levilia immediately suffered extreme pain, and at this moment, the body she couldn’t control came back.

Every pain nerve in my body has returned...

This pain is more than anything Levilia has endured before.

When she practiced, she was actually tempering herself.

Endured unimaginable pain.

But compared with the current medicinal power entering the body, it is far worse.

Levilia was bubbling with gas all over his body.

Levilia even hurt to the dense bloodshot face, and the whole person was twisted.

But it was quickly replaced by colorful toxins...

It seems that the medicinal power is detoxifying...

Levi Garrison waited nervously beside him, and he would do anything when Levilia had something to do.

Seeing Levilia enduring this extreme pain, Levi Garrison felt distressed.

Tears could not stop falling.

Levilia is still a child...

Doctor Dark also saw his scalp tingling.

He has been dissecting his whole life and understands the stages of pain.

Now, Levilia endured almost the highest level of pain.

After all, every place on Levilia's body, every pore, is suffering extreme pain.

"Hold on! You must hold on!"

The three stood by Levilia.

Levilia has been enduring extreme pain.

But gradually Levi Garrison's brows relaxed.

effective!

Sure enough, the direction of the second half of the Poison Sutra was right!

There are treasures of heaven and earth that can solve all poisons at one time.

Now this holy spring is obviously...

I can clearly feel that the medicinal power of the holy spring is dissolving toxins...

Even if the effect is not particularly significant, it is indeed resolved little by little...

effective!

It really works!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3092

The previous golden magic medicine had a little effect, and Levi Garrison had to feel it carefully.

But now it's really working.

Even the naked eye can see that the toxin is being forced out a little bit.

Faced with this situation, Levi Garrison began to be ecstatic.

Really useful!

At this rate, after a period of time, the poison on Levilia's body can't be solved at all, but at least half of it can be solved.

Moreover, you must know that this medicinal spring is still absorbing the exploding spiritual veins. If it is completely absorbed, the medicinal power will be even more different.

Even soaking for a long time does not necessarily remove the poison on Levilia's body.

"Puff puff....."

At this moment, this medicinal spring is also boiling, and small bubbles are emerging.

Everyone has also seen how terrifying this most powerful poison is...

Because the medicinal power is to dissolve toxins, the water in the medicinal spring is losing the medicinal power of the essence...

In layman's terms, the essence of the spring water is being absorbed by Leviliazheng, and this spring is turning into ordinary spring water.

After being absorbed by Levilia, I am afraid it will become an ordinary spring.

No effect at all.

Fortunately, this holy spring nourished for an unknown time.

According to information, it is said to have been nourished for at least a thousand years.

The medicinal power contained in the spring water is too amazing to be absorbed by Levilia quickly.

And there is also a burst of spiritual nourishment below.

It is estimated that this holy spring can last for a period of time and can remove most of Levilia's toxins.

Of course, it also shows how domineering this toxin is.

A sip of the medicinal spring that has nourished it for at least a thousand years is still nourished by the spiritual veins, and it can't be dissolved.

It's going to be a long time...



But the current effect is much better for Levi Garrison.

This is the only hope that the naked eye has ever seen.

But Levilia was really in extreme pain, and let out a heart-piercing cry.

“Huh? Someone actually arrived early?”

Just then.

One after another figure appeared.

The strong teams of War Bear Country are slowly gathering.

The other “rabble crowds” couldn’t predict where the beasts would appear, so they bumped around and integrated the beasts to fight.

However, there is a small team commanded by the rear of Zhanxionguo. They have gods to detect holy springs and gods to perceive beasts.

Although the journey was still difficult, at least they survived all the way and found the location of the holy spring.

In their opinion, no matter how many people come in, only they can find the holy spring.

Can never imagine.

Someone got here one step ahead.

“Isn’t this Levi Garrison? Why are they here?”

Everyone recognized Levi Garrison and his party at a glance.

When they saw Levilia soaking in the holy spring, these people reacted immediately.

“No, Levi Garrison brought his daughter to Shengquan to detoxify...”

Now Hydra is in War Bear Country.

Therefore, everyone in Zhanxiong Nation knew that Levilia was poisoned.

A group of people rushed up.

Seeing them, Levi Garrison said coldly, “Is everyone here? I want to kill them all!”

Dare to disturb my daughter’s treatment.

Everyone will be killed!

Especially when they also shelter Hydra!

excited!

With so many powerhouses in the War Eagle Nation coming together, Levi Garrison's face was full of excitement.

"Ok?"

The warriors of the War Eagle Nation who were rushing towards them were all stunned.

Let them all come together?

Then kill them all?

Why is this Levi Garrison?

What right do you have to say such a big thing?

However, the powerhouses of Zhanxiong Nation had to gather together, even the team that controlled and dominated everything from the rear had to come.

Moreover, the speed of this group of people is very fast, and it is estimated that all of them will gather within a few minutes.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3093

“Levi Garrison, what are you doing??? Dare to let your daughter soak in the holy spring! Your daughter has soiled the holy spring! Get out now!”

“Yes, the holy spring is so holy and supreme, your daughter can’t even take a sip, let alone soak it in it! This is a dirty holy spring! The holy spring does not allow any contamination with stolen goods!”

The two young strong men who stepped forward first shouted directly.

In the eyes of the people of War Bear Country, the holy spring is their own.

The others were determined not to move.

Levi Garrison said nothing, just looked at them.

next second.

He just disappeared in place.

When he reappeared, he directly slammed into the two young powerhouses.

“puff!”

“puff!”

Accompanied by the screams, the two threw them high and backward, like a kite with a broken string.

It's like being hit by a high-speed plane.

“Bang bang...”

After the two landed, they didn't move.

I saw their flesh and blood was blurred, and they had no appearance at all.

In layman's terms, two pools of flesh and blood...

People are already dead.

stunned.

No one thought that Levi Garrison would do something.

The key is that he is still very strong, these two geniuses just died.

A dozen young powerhouses in front of them watched their companions die, and immediately yelled at Levi Garrison: “You are so brave, you...”

It's just that halfway through his words, he felt a pressure from the top of Mount Tai, and he seemed to be locked up.

Except for a little consciousness, no other parts of the body can move.

“boom!”

Shadows appear on the retina.

Others have already flown out.

It feels like the soul and body are being ripped apart.

The same goes for other young strong men.

They still wanted to warn him, but Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense at all, and hit him directly.

Suddenly, a dozen people flew out.

They didn't see clearly how Levi Garrison made his move.

“Bang bang bang...”

There were more than a dozen corpses on the ground, and the powerhouses of the War Bear Country behind them reacted.

“I just said why you were able to find the holy spring before us, it turns out that you really have the ability!”

Everyone reacted one by one.

Levi Garrison was not as weak as they thought.

Rather strong.

Although killing these dozen people had the element of a sneak attack, it was strong enough.

It seems that if you don't move the gods, you can't kill him.

The key point is that there is no aura lingering on him, indicating that he has not been baptized by aura radiation.

He is so strong, he must have trained on his own.

But in front of them, killing so many geniuses is a shame!

Everyone was blushing and angry.

"Levi Garrison, you are finished!"

To dare to kill the genius of Zhanxiong Nation is to obliterate the future of Zhanxiong Nation.

How is it possible to live?

They even looked at the two doctors in the dark behind: “Don’t look at you as the guests of honor, but that is our decision! We can control your life and death! Since you choose to be with him, stay here forever today. here!”

Not only did they want to kill Levi Garrison.

Also kill two dark doctors.

“Da da da.....”

The sound of footsteps sounded, and more and more warriors from the War Bear Kingdom came here.

In the end, even the rear team came.

All the people who came to experience this time in War Bear Kingdom gathered together.

“We’re all here, don’t you want to kill them all?”



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3094

The people of Zhanxiong Nation looked at Levi Garrison grimly.

Arrogant!

The War Bear Kingdom has been arrogant to the extreme recently, ignoring anyone.

Especially one Levi Garrison.

Can you fight again?

To be able to compete with a god is already against the sky, right?

So far, I have never heard of anyone comparing the radiant energy of aura with the gods!

Even if Levi Garrison can fight now, what if he can compete with the gods?

Now all the teams in the War Bear Kingdom add up to fifty-five gods.

The other five or six hundred powerhouses are also full of talents, and some have high hopes. Many of them can be artificially created into gods through the methods provided by Hydra.

With such a powerful team, what if Levi Garrison can fight again?

Not looking for death?

“Okay, I killed more than a dozen of us! Today you and your daughter are going to die!”

The gods who came later were furious when they found out about this.

Facing the fifty-five gods and hundreds of superpowers in front of him, Levi Garrison glanced at him and said, “Are you all together?”

“All right, what’s wrong? They’re all here!”

Several people asked subconsciously.

“Okay, then I’ll start killing, all have to die!”

Levi Garrison’s voice fell.

“Divine Tribulation” was suspended in front of him, making a turbulent trembling sound.

“Can you kill a god with just one sword? Ridiculous...”

A god sneered disdainfully.

“Pfft!”

But he didn’t finish laughing, a bloody arrow shot, and his head was gone.

The corpse is separated! ! !

This is what no one thought of.

A god was killed by a sword like this?

Without waiting for their reaction, Shen Jie continued to shuttle.

Too fast to capture...

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

The blood lines are rippling and intertwined, just like the lines of ink painting.

It can be accompanied by the separation of the body and the head, and the balls are thrown up and down...

That is the picture that was passed through by the gods.

Everyone could not resist, and even said that they could not capture the trajectory of the divine calamity at all.

Everyone didn't react, and their heads fell...

Divine Tribulation is an indiscriminate bombardment, shuttling through the crowd, unstoppable.

One;

two;

ten;

...

a hundred.....

Some people in the War Bear Country team continued to fall.

Death is horrific!

But they didn't react at all.

Now that Levi Garrison controls the divine robbery, it is completely covered bombing.

They don't specifically pick people and deliberately avoid powerhouses such as gods.

But kill whoever is in front of you!

Not only other strong men, but also gods.

My god robbery directly kills!

Just a human head.

It doesn't matter.

Divine Tribulation continues to shuttle.

Finally, a stronger god began to react, displaying all kinds of tricks, mobilizing the most powerful aura, and turning it into the strongest shield or ultimate move to block the divine calamity.

“Pfft!”

It's just that Shen Jie simply ignores their defenses, no matter how strong the shield and how strong the ultimate move, Shen Jie directly pierces it with a sword.

Immediately take the god's head away.

Can't stop!

It can't stop the calamity at all!

All the gods started to resist, and other strong people who could react to it also joined the counterattack.”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3095

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

But you have thousands of changes, and the gods are still killed with one sword.

“Unite, unite...”

This group of gods tried to unite to deal with the calamity.

The top ten gods united together to hold up a protective cover.

“Pfft!”

But this time it was even worse.

Divine Tribulation penetrates ten gods at once!

Ten heads thrown up high...

Shocked!

So shocking!

Divine Tribulation continues to kill indiscriminately...

This group of people showed their best skills, but they were all to no avail.

It can't stop the power of God's Tribulation at all!

...

Three hundred fell:

Four hundred fell;

Five hundred fell:

...

Finally, under the beheading of Divine Tribulation, there is no one standing in front of me...

Kill everyone with one sword!

Doctor Dark, they were all dumbfounded!

The whole army is wiped out!

There are a total of fifty-five gods in the War Bear Kingdom plus six or seven hundred powerhouses (many of them still have the potential to become gods).

They were all killed by Levi Garrison's sword.

It took only a minute before and after this, and they all died.

Not a single one was left.

Whether it is a god or a strong man, all it takes is one sword in Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison withdrew the calamity expressionlessly, as if he had done a very common thing.

The two doctors in the dark were shaking.

That is fifty-five gods and hundreds of elite powerhouses!

There are about ten gods in the country of Lynx and the country of Julu.

It is equivalent to Levi Garrison beheading five lynx countries at one time.

Even if the eleventh-ranked Dongdao has a total of hundreds, it will be half of them next time.

In fact, Levi Garrison has done a super big thing that caused a sensation in the world.

But here he is so understated.

It's as simple as eating and drinking.

This time, they finally understood why Levi Garrison ignored Zhanxiong Kingdom.

This is capital.



Levi Garrison walked back to the holy spring step by step, and said lightly: "They should have treasures and the like on them, and they can all be divided up."

Hearing Levi Garrison's reminder.

The two reacted immediately, ran up to search, and divided all the treasures on them.

Now the War Bear Kingdom is extremely powerful, and it is also very rich.

All kinds of heaven and earth treasures, all kinds of equipment are available.

The two gained too much.

After the two searched.

Levi Garrison coughed lightly.

Those overlord-level beasts that disappeared before actually appeared in the back.

The two doctors in the dark were puzzled for a while.

The next moment, they understood.

This group of overlord-level beasts understood what Levi Garrison meant, and even swept away all the corpses.

In an instant, the field was much cleaner.

Apart from the blood, there was no other corpse left.

The body of the beast is a treasure to everyone, especially the god-level ones.

Then the corresponding human strong body is also a treasure to them.

This is Levi Garrison's gift to them.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3096

Seeing the doubts of God's Brain, Levi Garrison said lightly: "Resurrection of spiritual energy has also opened up their intelligence, and they are smarter than some people!"

to this.

Doctors of Darkness are qualified to speak.

He has studied too many creatures, too many psychic ones.

What weird and shocking things have you seen?

This is nothing in front of me.

Levi Garrison returned to Shengquan to continue to protect Levilia.

At this moment, Levilia has passed out of pain.

Still in good condition.

The medicinal power of the holy spring continues to detoxify toxins...

Although the toxin is dissolved very slowly, the effect is still there.

In the end, no matter how much it resolves, it has always been beneficial to Levilia.

According to the current effect.

At least it can defuse half of the poison on Levilia's body.

Doctor Dark also expected the same.

"This poison is too cruel! Such a mouthful of medicinal spring can only dissolve half of it!"

Doctor Dark sighed.

Levi Garrison said: "But it also shows that it has an effect. If it can resolve half of it, we can find other ways or treasures!"

The dark doctor nodded fiercely: "Yes, if I find another magical medicine similar to this holy spring! Levilia can really recover!"

"Yes, in fact, according to the current situation! I am sure! At least in the short term, I can control the situation of Levilia!"

Levi Garrison is very confident.

Then continue to search.

But soon his face changed.

Because the holy spring is a problem.

He can't dig it out.

The holy spring can only be in this place, and it must be continuously nourished by the spiritual veins below.

This holy spring cannot be moved.

Levilia can only be soaked here all the time...

And Levi Garrison had to find other treasures.

This is how to do?

Difficult!

Levi Garrison looked at the dark doctor...

But he sighed, Doctor Dark couldn't keep Levilia.

He really had to keep it.

He can leave in a short time, and as soon as Levilia is in danger, he can come back directly.

If he leaves for a long time or he is entangled in something and can't come back at the first time, it will be troublesome.

Really have to find some strong people to guard here.

Levi Garrison was thinking carefully.

There are really suitable candidates.

Doctor Dark also understood this. He looked at Levi Garrison and asked, "Do you already have a suitable candidate?"

"Well, next I need to go outside and find them!"

Levi Garrison said.

at this time.

There was a sparse noise in the deep forest behind.

someone is coming.

The next second, a group of more than 20 people appeared.

Bloodstained all over, embarrassed.

There are four god-level people in this group. Except for the nine old people who are almost god-level, they are all young geniuses.

Apparently they had just come here after a tough battle.

Belong to the leader of the forces to come.

Don't look at the embarrassment of this group of people, but in fact, after the war, everyone's combat power has been improved.

Even these four gods.

They are from the empire on which the sun never sets.

And these young people are members of the royal family, and they are the key training objects of the empire on which the sun never sets.

In fact, there were eight gods who followed and protected them. In the battle just now, four gods and more than 20 strong men were lost.

Now finally came to the location of the holy spring.

"This is ours! Hahaha..."

The crowd burst into arrogant smiles.

"The country as strong as the war bear didn't come early, and they must have been trapped by these beasts!"

These people have acquiesced that the holy spring is theirs.

Completely ignored Levi Garrison and several others.

Just as they were about to rush over to carve up the holy spring, a group of people in the jungle next to them also rushed out.

"Ok?"

"The Robben Empire???"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3097

Everyone in the Empire of the Sun Never Sets recognized it.

This gang belongs to the Robben Empire!

The strength is almost comparable to that of the empire on which the sun never sets.

It is also one of the most powerful forces in the world today.

Ranked seventh and eighth respectively...

It is said that the number of gods in both countries is more than 200.

Otherwise, they wouldn't dare to explore the first-level forbidden area.

"You are here too..."

The strength of the Robben Empire's team is also similar, and they are all four gods, and the number of other powerhouses is similar.

They also all made a bloody way.

Come here.

In fact, it's a matter of their choice.

Not long ago.

When they were attacked by the tide of beasts, they suffered heavy damage.

It can kill a bloody road, but the choice of direction is also an important issue.

Most forces chose to return and escape from the rainforest.

But after making such a choice, there are beasts everywhere.

The Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire are very few of them who choose to go directly in the direction of the Holy Spring.

In fact, in theory, the most dangerous place was chosen.

But here is the safest place.

They walked all the way to the holy spring, and were surprised to find that the further they went in the direction of the holy spring, the more there were no beasts.

When they came to the neighborhood, they didn't have one, which made them very strange.

Is it this safe here?

But they were right.

It is right to come to the Holy Spring.

How did they know that because there was Levi Garrison's aura around the holy spring, that fierce beast dared to come?

Tired of living?

It's actually not difficult for the two teams to come here...

The two teams looked at each other, and a god from the Never Sunset Empire suggested, "Right now there are many dangers here, and those beasts are likely to come here violently..."

"Why don't I suggest that we two should stop fighting and enjoy this holy spring together?"

"Those of us can drink as much as we can, and take as much as the rest of us can?"

"If the two of us fight, we will lose both, and the beasts will come here, and neither of us will be able to survive!"

"What do you think?"

The sun never sets the gods of the Empire said so.

There was a commotion in the Robben Empire team.

Without any hesitation, the gods led by the Robben Empire agreed: "Okay, let's enjoy the holy spring together! Then we will share the treasures around here!"

They are not fools.

Naturally know what the god of the Empire of the Sun Never Sets said.

As long as they both go to war.

Then there is a high probability that the entire army will be wiped out.

The possibility of eating the holy spring alone will be zero.

Cooperation between the two parties is a win-win situation.

What's more, the holy spring is not something that one party can easily eat.

"Well, okay, after we divide everything up, let's help escape together! There are too many beasts outside!"

"Okay! We must escape together!"

The two sides hit it off.

but.

Doctor Dark: "...".

Brain of God: "...".

They were so speechless.

Are these people taking them purely as human beings?

Ignore them directly and divide up the holy spring on the spot...

They are still there.

Are they still alive?

Can breathe, can breathe...

Can not you see?

Divide like this?

And Levilia has been immersed in the holy spring, which is actually Levi Garrison's.

It has nothing to do with other people.

The same is true on a first-come-first-served basis.

Even the few overlord-level beasts acquiesced.

As a result, two unfamiliar forces are now discussing how to divide up Levi Garrison's things...

Neither love nor reason.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3098

After the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire finished their discussions, they walked straight to the Holy Spring.

Still ignoring and ignoring Levi Garrison and several others.

In their opinion, it is estimated that Levi Garrison and the others were just lucky to come here one step ahead.

And Levi Garrison is too weak to even qualify as their opponents.

Therefore, they have been ignored from beginning to end, without even looking at them.

As they got closer and closer, a strong man in the Empire of Never Sunset was holding a sword, and he would kill Levi Garrison and several others without saying a word.

They didn't even give a chance to say a few words.

Just kill!

Like a few wild dogs in the way.

When he was about to start, Doctor Dark suddenly said: "I advise you to go back to where you came from! This place is not for you to come!"

The Brain of God also glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Yes! Hurry up! I sincerely advise you! Hurry up and leave! Don't be a holy spring, don't take your life!"

"Isn't it right, run away, where are you still discussing how to distribute the holy spring! This is not something you can interfere with! Run quickly, it will be too late!"

...

The two doctors in the dark are sincerely trying to persuade this group of people.



I don't want them all to die here.

They were only a few gods, and they began to be allocated.

Just now, all fifty-five gods of the War Bear Kingdom died tragically.

However, after hearing the persuasion of the two, the people from the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire didn't take it seriously at all.

"Scare us? Are we fools? If this place is dangerous, why don't you run?"

"Want to scare us away and swallow the holy spring alone? It's ridiculous!"

...

No one would believe the persuasion of the two doctors of darkness.

They all feel that they are frightening themselves, so that they can swallow the holy spring.

Doctor Dark was speechless for a while.

Why didn't they flee when they knew there was danger?

That's because they themselves are dangerous!

"I'm really good for you! Run away!"

The dark doctor shouted helplessly.

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Both sides of the empire on which the sun never sets burst into laughter.

The dark doctor raised his voice and shouted: "The position of your feet now..."

This made everyone stunned, stopped, and looked at them with a little doubt.

"What's wrong? What's wrong with our feet?"

Doctor Dark replied: "Just now, all seven hundred people in the War Bear Kingdom under your feet died, including fifty-five gods!"

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone trembled.

This is too shocking!

Everyone looked at their feet subconsciously, but apart from blood, there was nothing else.

“Blow! Keep blowing!”

“Everyone in the War Bear Country just died under our feet?”

someone asked.

Doctor Dark nodded: “Yes!”

“There are 700 people in the War Bear Kingdom, and there are more than 50 gods? Why is there not a single corpse left? Not even half a finger is seen?”

“Yes, there are no traces of the corpse at all!”

“Besides, how come there is no trace of fighting in such a huge team of War Bear Country?”

“Haha, I really don’t think about it, there is really no trace of fighting! If everyone really died, it would be more like they were standing still, waiting for someone to kill!”

“But how is this possible...”

In the face of everyone’s suspicion, Doctor Dark was speechless.

Don’t know how to explain it.

The main Levi Garrison is too perverted.

Killed them all with one sword.

Where are the signs of a fight...

“Look, I can’t make it up myself!”

The teams on both sides sneered and walked towards the holy spring in unison.

“Hey! Why bother? You! Why don’t you listen to people’s persuasion? Every one of these stubborn people will die!”

Doctor Dark is going crazy.

God’s Brain sighed: “Hey, I hope you will listen to every advice in your next life!”

“Well, only pay attention in the next life!”

Doctor Dark agrees.

“Kill them!!!”

The powerhouses of the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire have moved.

To kill people.

Especially Levilia who soaked in the holy spring.

“Buzz!”

Suddenly, a hurricane came with the sound of a sword chirping.

At this moment, everyone felt the pressure of the sky.

Blood coagulated all over, spiritual energy was sealed, and even consciousness was blank.

“laugh!”

“laugh!”

“laugh!”

...

I saw the divine robbery burst out, and a roundabout returned to Levi Garrison.

The sixty or seventy people from both the Sun Never Sets Empire and the Robben Empire in the field were all stunned.

Everyone’s eyes were unbelievable.

Subsequently.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3099

Subscribe

A head was thrown high.

One after another, bloody arrows shot, several meters high like a fountain.

“thump!”

“thump!”

...

One by one they fell to the ground.

“Hey! I don’t listen to advice!”

The dark doctor looked at the corpses all over the floor and shook his head.

Really think this is a good stubble!

Go to the Lord of Hell and regret it!

Soon, those tyrannical beasts appeared again.

All the corpses are gone.

“You guys stay here first! If there is any danger, look for me, I can come as soon as possible!”

“Huh? Can we do it?”

The two doctors in the dark were a little worried.

If there are many strong people, they can’t handle it.

After Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark finished their instructions.

And made some arrangements around the holy spring.

Then, he exuded a breath from top to bottom.

Next, in the entire rainforest, myriad beasts galloped.

All the beasts came here after feeling Levi Garrison's breath.

The few overlord-level beasts appeared first, crawling on the ground, shivering.

Obviously, he was extremely afraid of Levi Garrison.

Shortly after.

All the beasts gathered around the holy spring.

Doctor Dark understands.

Levi Garrison wants all the beasts to protect Levilia.

Not wrong.

Indeed it is.

With Levi Garrison's current strength, he showed a hint of breath, and these beasts knew what to do...

Ferocious beasts are different from people.

There will be no fancy stuff.

Levi Garrison asked them to protect Levilia, and they had to protect him, and nothing else would happen.

At this moment, the holy spring looks extremely quiet.

But there are countless beasts gathered around, and all the powerful ones are here.

The holy spring is actually impregnable.

Doctor Dark was also shocked.

If you don't come to four or five hundred gods this time, it will be difficult to encounter the holy spring.

Just like this, Levi Garrison was not at ease, and he had to find someone to watch.

After setting everything up, Levi Garrison stepped out and disappeared instantly.

Levi Garrison is strong right now, but sometimes the clone lacks skills. What if he encounters a situation?

He didn't want this in case it happened.

Levilia's situation can't be tossed, just in case it doesn't work.

Therefore, he wants to find someone to watch Levilia.

Nothing can happen.

The person he was looking for was in Daxia.

Levi Garrison goes to Daxia...

It has been a while since the aura recovered.

No matter how hard Da Xia tried, he could not produce a god.

The overall strength is also incomparable to others.

Even the former Tiancefu Baolong clan could not stand on the stage in today's environment.

If you meet the strong, you will be slaughtered.

Originally, the ending of the big summer had been decided, and there were already countless people discussing how to divide the big summer.

Now Ichiro Kitajima's fall abruptly diverted his attention.

Let everyone be patient.

But now everyone gradually understood that Ichiro Kitajima's death was definitely the cause of the beast.

It has nothing to do with Da Xia himself.

Daxia himself boasted about the Demon Suppression Division and the Tianshi Mansion, which were all legends.

At the beginning, many people in Daxia believed that these two types of existence existed, but after that, there was no information.

Now even Da Xia himself doesn't believe it, let alone anyone else.

Those forces that are eyeing Daxia are already ready to act.

Although Daxia has no gods.

However, Daxia is a vast territory, and such a large land has undergone aura recovery, so there must be many treasures and resources.

It has been tested that the content of aura crystals in Daxia is among the top three in the world.

Not to mention other resources.

Moreover, Daxia has no gods, no strong people, so many resources cannot be used.

This is a great opportunity for others.

As long as you enter the big summer, there must be a lot of harvest.

And according to rumors.

The first force, the War Bear Kingdom, is expected to launch a full-scale attack on Daxia.

The resources that Daxia currently has are what they need most.

Because the Hydra man's plan to create a god requires a lot of resources.

This kind of planning and s\*x is endless.

They don't just create hundreds of gods artificially.

If the method is right, they can create tens of thousands and hundreds of thousands of gods.

This accordingly requires too many resources.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3100

Subscribe

The resources of War Bear Nation and its alliance alone are not enough.

They need to expand.

Among them, Daxia's resources are the most suitable.

Basically it can be done once and for all...

Therefore, dividing up the big summer is a crucial step in the plan of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom...

Therefore, other forces should go to Daxia to divide up a little before the full-scale attack of the War Bear Country.

Otherwise there is no chance.

Before that, someone had already tried to attack the powerful countries of the previous alliances in Daxia.

To divide their resources, to enslave their people.

Like Daxia, these forces hid in the safe island and missed the great opportunity perfectly.

Not only is there no god in charge, but it is even worse than Daxia.

After these guys entered, they searched everything unscrupulously.

And these forces frequently turned to Daxia for help.

But it's of no use at all.

Da Xia couldn't even protect himself.

Not to mention protecting others.

This made Daxia's alliance small forces and several surrounding countries to be divided up.

Of course, this is also a prediction, whether Da Xia has the ability to protect them.

Apparently there are none!

The Town Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion are even more legendary!

Therefore, Xingguo decided to launch an attack on Daxia.

This is also a long-term decision for Xingguo, and such a choice was made after repeated investigations and trials.



Toshima actually thinks so too.

However, Levi Garrison came here, which greatly damaged their vitality.

Now it is extremely low-key, and I dare not participate in any project or plan.

I don't even want to reveal something that hurts my vitality.

Therefore, they will not participate in the activities to divide up the big summer.

In case of revealing the trump card, it will put Dongdao in a situation of doom.

But the neighboring star country has been waiting for a long, long time.

After confirming that there is really no god in Daxia, and the Town Demon Division and Tianshifu are legends.

They just decided to do it.

In fact, Xingguo is also a great beneficiary of the recovery of spiritual energy, ranking 13th, with nearly 100 gods.

And Xingguo Technology is notoriously powerful. They are actually researching whether they can use modern technology to create gods...

At present, the overall strength is almost equal to that of Dongdao.

Even Levi Garrison's old acquaintance Li Chengmin became a god.

It is said that Li Chengmin is extremely powerful among the gods of Xingguo.

At least in the top five.

A god among gods!

In addition, Li Chengmin's previous status was very high.

Therefore, after this spiritual recovery, Li Chengmin was also included in the royal family and became the star queen.

Bit high weight.

Has the right to mobilize the gods and the strong!

It is said that Li Chengmin's temperament has also changed drastically.

More like an invincible queen.

There is only war and the strong in the eyes.

The whole person killed decisively, and gradually became divine.

Ignore all living beings, ruthless without love.

The aura radiation should have affected her consciousness.

Or that her state of mind has reached a height.

This time, ten gods were sent together with 3,000 strong men to attack Daxia.

It is said that Xingguo made the move ahead of time, and it was Li Chengmin's decision.

She decided to settle in Daxia first, in fact, to protect Daxia.

Don't let other people move Daxia in the slightest.

Let Daxia become a subsidiary of the Star Kingdom!

They only divide up resources and do not harm the people of Daxia.

Of course as long as you don't resist.

Once you resist, you will be killed without mercy!

Their star country only needs the resources of Daxia, and does not kill Daxia's people.

Li Chengmin said that it was because of Levi Garrison's face that he gave Da Xia such a favor.

indeed so.

if other countries.

Once the big summer is attacked.

Not only dividing up resources, but also killing and enslaving people...

Daxia is bound to become a purgatory on earth...

This way of Xingguo is good enough.

But this is equivalent to the surrender of Daxia, bringing in the people of the Star Country.

Everyone can't do it this summer!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3101

Subscribe

They would rather die in battle than foreign nations come in and divide up resources.

It's better than dying.

therefore.

The moment when Xingguo's team came.

Tiance Shenshuai and the others have already organized to resist, ready to fight to the death.

Even if you know the consequences.

Even if you die in battle, you won't let the powerhouses of the star country step into the summer!

If you want to go in, step over their corpses.

Everyone has an attitude of resignation.

The whole world is also paying attention to this war, even the War Bear Kingdom.

Because only in this way, can we directly detect whether there is a strong person in Daxia?

Do those two legendary forces exist?

To put it bluntly, Xing Guo was the first person to eat apples.

See if apples are poisonous...

Soon the battle between the two sides began.

I have to say that Daxia is too weak here.

Can't stop it at all.

Not even close.

A random god on the side of Xingguo exerted a little strength, and Daxia's team could no longer stop it.

Tiance Shenshuai and these people were all injured.

Not a level at all.

Incomparable in every way.

The star gods are preparing to slaughter the people of Daxia at a critical juncture.

A golden light rose from the ground in Daxia!

Daxia is fascinated!

Daxia also has a god!

No one thought of this...

Even the Daxia people themselves.

Where did the gods come from?

Who is this god? ? ?

Everyone couldn't help looking at it.

Want to know who?

this moment.

Even the whole world was shocked!

Daxia also has a god?

Didn't they all hide?

Everyone was stunned when they saw the figure in the sky.

It is really the god of Daxia!

Master Tian Ce! ! !

No one would have thought that the god who suddenly appeared in Daxia was the young marshal of Tiance!

It turned out that when the aura exploded, Marshal Tian Ce was not hiding in the safe island.

Instead, face the storm!

I want to pursue the pinnacle of martial arts and the pinnacle of King Kong's indestructible magic in this desperate situation!

So he also got a chance.

But he's not like everyone else.

Others passively accept the baptism of Reiki radiation.

He made his own breakthrough in the recovery of spiritual energy, and constantly used powerful spiritual energy to quench his own physique, breaking through his own limits.

In the end, he found that he could completely absorb the spiritual energy and transform it into his own power, becoming the true energy of the King Kong Indestructible Magic.

In one fell swoop, it broke through the highest realm of the Diamond Indestructible Magic, and even brought the Diamond Indestructible Magic to a new level.

The highest level of the ninth level of the King Kong Indestructible Magic has nine phantoms to protect the body, but he has directly practiced it into a substantial one.

In fact, he has been comprehending these days, otherwise he would have come out earlier.

Just at this time, the foreign enemy came.

He realized it again, and immediately burst into the air.

Come and save Daxia.

"Dong dong dong..."

All of the god's ultimate moves hit the young marshal of Tian Ce, and they were all blocked by his brand-new King Kong indestructible body.

The gods of the star country were stunned for a while, and looked at the young commander Tian Ce, who was radiating golden rays of light, in disbelief.

If he came out one step later, Da Xia and the others would all suffer.

“My son, it’s my son!!!”

Tiance Shenshuai shouted excitedly.

The eyes are full of pride!

His son became a god.

And from the perspective of momentum, Tian Ce is obviously stronger than the gods of Xingguo.

The gods are also divided into strong and weak.

Young Marshal Tian Ce is undoubtedly one of the most powerful gods!

Others also shouted excitedly: “Young Master! It’s Young Master!!!”

This is the first god in Daxia, how can you not be excited?

It could even be said to be a savior!

In the most critical time, save everyone from fire and water.

“I am here in Daxia! Foreign countries must not set foot in one step!”

Marshal Tian Ce said coldly.

He glanced at the strong men in the star country in front of him.

“kill him!”

Several gods in the star country looked at each other, and immediately killed Young Commander Tian Ce.

The ten gods of the star kingdom also know that the young Marshal Tiance in front of him is better than them in a one-on-one manner.

therefore.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3102

Subscribe

In the beginning, Xingguo's side was the two gods who dealt with Tiance Young Marshal together.

The two sides fought hard.

But soon the two gods of the star country fell behind.

Young Master Tian Ce is too strong.

The defensive power of the King Kong Indestructible Magic is astonishing. No matter what the ultimate move of the two gods is, it is completely ineffective and can't hurt.

If you hit him, he won't hurt or hurt, so how can you beat him.

Soon, Marshal Tiance started to fight back, and the two gods were slightly injured.

This made the Daxia people below exclaimed.

Not only does Daxia have gods, but it is also stronger than other gods.

What a surprise!

"superior!"

Two more gods enter the battle...

The situation of the four gods working together is slightly better.

Daxia people began to worry.

But when it hits.

There is no difference from the previous one.

Their attacks were completely useless to Marshal Tian Ce.

He could only be pressed and beaten by Young Marshal Tian Ce.

Soon, the other two gods were also injured.

"Go! Go on!"

Two more gods were dispatched from Xingguo's side.

The six gods fight a Tiance young marshal.

...

But after playing for a while, I didn't get any benefit.

"Go! Go! Kill him!"

In the end, the helpless Xingguo sent ten gods.

The ten gods joined forces to deal with one person.

This is the first time since the aura recovered.

Of course, no one knows about Levi Garrison's killing...

The whole world is watching this battle.

The ten gods joined forces, and the situation really changed.

Marshal Tian Ce immediately became exhausted.

Although his Vajra Indestructible Magic is able to resist damage and attacks.

But his attack is limited to ten people, and it is difficult to hurt them.

"boom!!!"

However, after some melee, Tian Ce Shaoshuo's momentum soared.

There was a tremor in the air.

Young Marshal Tian Ce also turned into a King Kong body.

"puff!"

"puff!"

...

Terrible power surged, and the gods of the star kingdom kept getting hurt.

Almost all the top ten gods were injured to varying degrees.

The situation suddenly changed.

Young Marshal Tian Ce actually suppressed the top ten gods by himself!



This is a miracle!

Shocked!

Everyone was so shocked!

The whole world was moved.

If you don't go out of your way, you're done, and when you come out, you will cry.

Seeing that the situation was not good, the other powerhouses in Xing Nation immediately killed Young Marshal Xiang Tiance.

But at this moment, the young commander of Tian Ce is like that Vajra deity.

Who will kill who!

The gods are not opponents, let alone others.

a time.

Marshal Tian Ce killed the Quartet.

Not only did he fight against the top ten gods, but he also mixed into the group of 3,000 strong men of the star country to fight.

Killing gods is not easy, but killing other people is easy.

"what!!!"

...

A scream rang out, and people kept falling.

These people were killed and injured countless times.

The gods have nothing to do with the young commander Tiance.

Not to mention others.

Kill as many as you want...

...

miserable!

These 3,000 strong men are just like ordinary people in the hands of Marshal Tiance.

kill kill kill!

I can't kill your gods for a while, but it's easy to kill other people.

therefore.

Young Commander Tian Ce was mad.

The crowd in Xingguo was turned upside down, and there were fewer and fewer people.

The ten gods can't stop it if they want to.

After all, after being blocked a few times just now, everyone's injuries are getting heavier and heavier.

If this goes on.

Not to mention other people, even they will all die.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3103

Subscribe

fear!

Terrifying to the extreme!

Young Marshal Tian Ce actually killed the sky and the earth, blocking Xingguo's team.

This is unprecedented.

This matter was quickly known by the stars in the rear.

Especially Lee Sung Min.

She is in charge of this project.

Faced with this situation, she said coldly: "I must not give him any chance! Give him a chance, it may be our trouble in the future!"

“Send forty gods! Let me see if he can hold back?”

soon.

Star Nation sent forty gods at one time, plus the previous ten, it was equal to fifty gods.

This is half the power of the Star Kingdom.

Use half of your power to kill Marshal Tiance.

This situation is really big.

However, the current form is also an arrow in the air for Xingguo.

Soon forty gods came to join forces with the previous ten gods to deal with the young marshal of Tian Ce...

This time the format is really different.

According to the strength of Marshal Tian Ce, he could at most be able to fight twenty-five to thirty gods.

Of course, if you can, you will be seriously injured.

But now there are fifty gods.

Marshal Tian Ce soon fell behind.

...

“puff!”

After a fierce battle, his indestructible body was broken, and the whole person flew out.

Fifty gods are too powerful.

Young Marshal Tian Ce did everything he could...

...

Got knocked out three times in a row.

Young Marshal Tian Ce couldn't get up again, and the indestructible body of King Kong was broken.

There's really nothing he can do now.

"Kill him! Enter Daxia directly!"

An order came from the rear of the star country.

At this time, Marshal Tiance sneered: "You call for the supporter, and I can also call for the supporter!"

"Do you know who my master is?"

Young Marshal Tian Ce did not know that his master was Levi Garrison.

In his cognition, Master is a very mysterious existence.

Even the great power of Zhen Mosi or Tianshifu.

The main reason is that King Kong's Indestructible Magic is so amazing, and he is more and more horrified when he has practiced it like this.

I remembered the ease when Master taught him the Vajra Indestructible Technique.

It gave him the illusion that the master was a terrifying existence that Daxia could not hide.

Especially in the later period, there were rumors of Zhenmo Division and Tianshifu.

He decided that his master might be one of these two types of forces.

Therefore, he felt that in times of crisis, Master would definitely appear.

Tiance Shenshuai is in a hurry.

Where did you come from, master?

Isn't your master Levi Garrison?

Row!

Even if Levi Garrison really has an invincible appearance.

But at this moment he should be busy detoxifying his daughter, how can he come here?

It will never appear in Daxia!

“Your master?”

However, a word from Young Commander Tian Ce scared the Xingguo group enough.

After all, things are different now.

Daxia had no gods.

As soon as they came, such a strong one appeared directly.

Now that I hear this man say that there is a master behind him, who is not afraid? ? ?

He is so great.

Who knows how strong his master is?

What about Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu?

If only these two categories existed.

That star country is completely over!

Therefore, he looked at Marshal Tian Ce and questioned.

“That’s right! My master! I can also call back!”

Marshal Tian Ce said coldly.

a time.

After hearing that Young Commander Tian Ce had a backer, all fifty gods were afraid.

What if the terrifying existence behind Daxia really explodes?

so what should I do now?

At that time, they will all die, and Xingguo will be placed in a terrible situation.

They panic!

The message also quickly spread to the rear of the star country.

Everyone’s idea is the same.

Everyone is discussing this matter, and they are all guessing whether there is a god behind Daxia.

But Li Chengmin frowned and said lightly, "He does have a master! But his master is Levi Garrison!"

Li Chengmin still knows about the previous things.

In particular, Daxia's one-fingered master, the new head of the Ye family's ancient clan, no one else knows who it is.

She knows it all.

It was Levi Garrison.

That is, the master of Young Commander Tian Ce.

Everyone reacted when they heard this.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3104

Subscribe

In particular, I heard that Levi Garrison was detoxifying his daughter recently, and now he has no time to take it into account.

What's more, this master is not the master you imagined.

For a moment, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

"Isn't Young Marshal Ce stupid today and scare people with Levi Garrison?"

Everyone in the star country behind sneered.

"Order, kill Marshal Tian Ce! Ignore everything!"

...

The fifty gods in front quickly received the message and knew what was going on.

Everyone felt ashamed and was fooled by Young Marshal Tian Ce.

“kill him!”

This time, everyone didn't hold back.

Directly pressed towards the Young Commander Tiance.

I want to tear apart Marshal Tian Ce!

Done!

Tiance Shenshuai and the others snorted and closed their eyes subconsciously.

Everyone knows it's over.

Young Marshal Tian Ce doesn't even have a master to speak of!

“Master save me!!!”

At the time of the crisis, Marshal Tiance shouted at the sky.

But the god of the star country sneered: “Hoho, I want to see if there is a master who came out to save you?”

The talking god rushed to the front and slapped it with a savage palm, less than fifty meters away from Marshal Tian Ce.

This distance is negligible for the gods and is less than a few millimeters.

There was already a hideous smile on the face of the star god.

The scene in which Young Marshal Tian Ce was filmed was already expected.

“laugh!”

But then, a light flashed.

A line of blood ran across the god's neck...

His head was thrown up high...

The laughter on the side of Xingguo stopped abruptly.

Everyone was stunned.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

The big powerhouses in the star country are stupid.

Everyone here in Daxia is also stupid.

No one would have imagined such a situation.

Why did this god suddenly die?

“Master is here! Master is here! Master...”

After seeing this scene, Marshal Tian Ce couldn't help shouting.

At this moment, the god who was the second closest to Major General Tian Ce suddenly had a flying sword shot in front of him.

“Pfft!”

straight through his neck.

A head flew up, blood was like a column...

Don't wait for people to react.

The sword glow was prosperous, exuding a terrifying sword energy, rippling in this world.

“Pfft!”

Another god was beheaded!

“Whoosh!”

...

Feijian shuttled between heaven and earth, and the sword energy overflowed and enveloped the audience.

The sword glow was prosperous, like the scorching sun, locking everyone in the audience.

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

Feijian shuttled and chopped off one head after another.

The number of gods is drastically decreasing.



Ten:

Twenty:

Thirty:

...

Even if all the gods in the star country face this flying sword, there is nothing they can do.

Block and can't block, hide and can't escape, escape and can't escape.

They are like live targets.

It can only be killed by Feijian one by one.

Shocked!

So shocking!

This is definitely the most shocking scene the world has ever seen!

It was the first time I saw so many gods take action, but I even saw the picture of flying swords beheading gods.

Simply stunning!

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Young Marshal Tian Ce burst out laughing with pride.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3105

Subscribe

Feijian continued to shuttle, and continued to kill the gods...

"Pfft!"

With the last person falling.

All fifty gods of the star country were beheaded.

Not a single one was left.

...

numb!

Everyone's scalp was numb, blood was flowing backwards, and a cold air rushed to the sky from the soles of their feet.

They're all going to freeze.

this this this...

what is this?

God!

That's a full fifty gods!

All gone?

They were all beheaded?

Where have you experienced this kind of thing?

In particular, Da Xia, who has no gods, was even more shocked.

In their minds, gods are like gods.

Now that I see it, everything is killed.

And what happened to that sword? ? ?

Stop talking about them.

The whole world, except for the two Dark Doctors.

No one else has seen such a scene.

The high-level executives of the Star Nation at the rear were greatly shocked!

Are all fifty of their gods gone?

Everyone breathed a sigh of relief and almost passed by.

Even Lee Sungmin is unbelievable...

Of course, the 3,000 strong men in the Xing Nation, other than the gods, were killed by the Young Commander Tian Ce.

There are more than two thousand left.

The sword above their heads was levitating, trembling...

"Buzzing..."

There were bursts of sword cries.

Roll up the storm.

The terrifying sword energy has penetrated into the bodies of more than 2,000 strong men in the star country, and they have already felt the horror of death.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

Everyone fell to the ground one by one.

He kowtowed to the floating sword and begged for mercy: "Please let it go! Please let us go!"

too frightening!

This sword is suspended above the head, who is not afraid?

The gods are easily beheaded.

What about other people?

In the Xingguo base at the rear, Li Chengmin and the others ordered: "Withdraw! All withdraw!"

The more than 2,000 strongmen who were kneeling received the order to retreat, and they got up one by one, wanting to retreat.

"Come if you want, leave if you want?"

Marshal Tiance murmured.

It seemed that the sword suspended in the air understood what he meant and shot out suddenly.

Go straight for the crowd.

Everyone's scalp was numb and their bodies trembled.

This.....

The most terrifying scene happened!

This sword actually pierced through more than 2,000 people at an instant speed...

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

...

More than 2,000 people shot bloody arrows in front of them, and they all fell down...

Those who offend my Daxia author will be punished even if they are far away!

Now that you have come to invade Daxia, do you still want to escape?

impossible!

All stay! ! !

must die!

All the powerhouses sent by Xingguo this time were all beheaded.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3106

Blood spilled on the summer border...

Just how did this sword penetrate more than 2,000 people in an instant???

The speed of this sword is so fast that no one can catch it, including all gods.

Of course think about it.

This flying sword can easily kill even the No. 50 gods, and it is no problem to penetrate more than 2,000 people at one time.

This is definitely the most shocking thing everyone has seen...

Who said Daxia has no gods?

Didn't this come out?

It doesn't matter if Young Commander Tian Ce is so strong.

His backing master is so strong!

You must know that from the beginning to the end, everyone has never seen who shot it.

He didn't seem to be there at all.

Controlling this sword in the dark will kill the Quartet!

Shocked!

No one would have thought that Daxia would have such a terrifying existence!

The legend is true!!!

Daxia's Town Demon Division and Tianshi Mansion exist!

This way of manipulating swordsmanship is definitely something that exists in Qi practice or the magic-suppressing division.

Someone has seen such a method in the records of the Suppression Division!

Daxia is a forbidden place!

No one can invade Daxia!

How about the recovery of spiritual energy?

What if there are gods?

Daxia is not a place you should break into!

What if Daxia collectively avoided the aura recovery???

Daxia has no gods!

But Daxia has the existence of beheading gods!

This battle shocked the world!

From now on, everyone will know that Daxia is a forbidden place.

Even if there is no god, no one will make Da Xia's idea again.

It is estimated that those forces that are just around the corner will all be dispelled.

Even the War Bear Kingdom has to weigh it up and make a new plan.

Even to scrap the plan.

It is estimated that it is necessary to re-examine Daxia.

Only when you have a clear picture of Daxia's situation can you dare to do anything.

And Xingguo was really frightened.

To be the first to eat an apple is to take risks.

no doubt.

The situation now is that they have to take risks.

So many people died.

Especially when half of the gods in the country have fallen.

Greatly hurt!

This is irreparable...

They will be out of breath for a long time.

Originally ranked 13th in the world.

After this battle, it is estimated to be forty or fifty...

Everything this summer brings to the world is too shocking.

It is absolutely unstoppable!

Everyone in Daxia wept with joy.

It turns out that there really are guardians in the shadows of Daxia...

Young Marshal Tian Ce was the most excited, shouting to the sky: "Master, please show up and see... My disciple misses you. My disciple has already practiced the King Kong Indestructible Skill to a new level..."

Tiance Shenshuai and everyone in Daxia also looked at the air curiously.

Of course, no one now wants to know what kind of existence this is.

The whole world is watching...

Just no response at all!

"Buzzing..."

The sword also flew into the air with a trembling sound, and disappeared before everyone's eyes.

This sword is naturally a calamity!

When Marshal Tiance was in danger earlier, Levi Garrison just came to Daxia.

Because he was in a hurry, he went to find the strong man who guarded Levilia.

So he couldn't show up directly.

So while he was on his way, he manipulated the gods to kill the gods of the star kingdom.

It's not that he has any sword skills...

Purely because he is powerful, pure power controls everything.

For him, the sword is just an auxiliary tool.

He is far away from where he was just now, where can he hear the call of Tian Ce Young Commander.

He was also anxious to find someone to guard Levilia.

Shortly after.

Shen Jie caught up with Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison found that Shen Jie seemed to be more powerful.

It seems that Divine Tribulation has to be nourished with battle and blood...

"Coming!"

The person Levi Garrison is looking for has arrived...



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3107

The former site of Kunlun College.

after a super storm.

Kunlun Academy was also destroyed.

However, because Kunlun is a spiritual land, Kunlun is also a big change, with abundant spiritual energy, especially many aura crystals.

The Kunlun Mountains and their areas in the rear are listed as a first-class forbidden area...

Of course, even the location of Kunlun College is in the first-level forbidden area.

The first-level forbidden land means danger, and it also means heaven and earth treasures.

But these Levi Garrison are not interested.

He just wanted to find someone.

Looking for no one else.

It was his students at that time.

He knew before that when danger came, everyone avoided it.

But his students were ignored.

All eighty people including Ning Jinye, Jiao Tianyu and others were hiding.

Instead, face the storm.

If the storm is devastating, the lives and deaths of these people are unknown.

But this Aura recovery is the result.

Therefore, Levi Garrison believes that they are all still alive, and there is a high probability that they will all become strong.

Although the exercises he gave to everyone were not quick, they were basic exercises that were slow to death.

But there are also many things with half the effort.

It is spiritual recovery.

The chain can be quenched in the aura, and the aura can be absorbed into its own power.

As a result, their ascension rate is faster.

It's not that Levi Garrison has been practicing hard before.

Therefore, Levi Garrison believed that they had become strong one by one.

So when you think of someone to guard Levilia.

The first thing that came to his mind was the Evil God of Fire Cloud.

But think about the eighty people here...

After coming here.

Levi Garrison smiled.

"Come out! I'm here!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

"boom....."

"boom....."

One after another powerful breath burst out, and one after another silhouette appeared.

Ning Jinye!

Jiao Tianyu!

Zheng Haobo!

.....

Eighty people.

Not a lot of one.

When he saw the breath on them, Levi Garrison smiled gratified.

In his expectation, one by one became super strong.

Although there is a gap between him before, but the gap is not big.

Jiao Tianyu and several people were even more unexpected to him.

If you look at it in terms of individual combat power.

These people are comparable to the existence of Marshal Tiance.

Those gods are not opponents.

The key is that there are 80 people!

No wonder this forbidden area is so quiet, and there are so many 80 perverts.

Where can those beasts dare to run wild?

“Teacher Ye!!!”

Everyone saluted Levi Garrison.

“There’s no time, let’s talk to you on the way!”

Levi Garrison took eighty people directly and went to the Amazon rainforest.

Levi Garrison doesn’t have to worry about Daxia’s side.

He also understands that he controls the killing of the gods, and he doesn’t know what kind of shock it will cause to the whole world.

In a short period of time, no one dared to pay attention to Da Xia.

.....

For Zhanxiong Nation and the whole world, they are immersed in the shock of the mysterious powerhouse in Daxia.

But at this time, another message came...

Fifty-five gods and six or seven hundred masters from the War Bear Kingdom went out to explore the entire army in the first-level forbidden area.

The whole world was shocked.

War Bear Kingdom is even more shocking to the extreme.

Originally thought that the fall of so many gods from the star country at one time was enough to shock.

Where do you think that the War Bear Kingdom was also born here.

What's in the Amazon Rainforest?

You must know that there are so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, and there are all kinds of them.

In fact, they sent out all kinds of things, in order to ensure the safety to the greatest extent.

In the end, the whole army was wiped out...

Not even a single message was sent.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3108

This is the most terrifying.

The tentative conclusion is that there are immeasurable beasts in this first-level forbidden area.

The existence of human gods that cannot be resisted at all.

But Zhanxiong Nation did not allow so many people to die inexplicably.

Therefore, they have to organize a team and enter the Amazon rainforest again to check the specific situation...

Even if they knew what the danger was inside, they had to find out what it was.

After suffering such a big loss, how could they just let it go so easily.

This is the number one force in the world.

Otherwise, you won't be able to hang on to your face.

At this moment.

Levi Garrison brought Jiao Tianyu eighty people to the side of the holy spring.

Doctor Dark and they were all stunned.

Levi Garrison is so strong that he doesn't say anything like this.

There are actually 80 such powerful students...

Judging from the momentum just now, each of these 80 people is comparable to the few overlord-level beasts next to the holy spring.

With so many strong people guarding Levilia together, Levi Garrison can really worry about it.

No one can shake this at all, right?

Even if someone can shake it, it will take a while for so many people to pack up.

during this time.

Levi Garrison has already returned.

After making arrangements for Jiao Tianyu and others, Levi Garrison and the others left.

.....

Since Levi Garrison killed half of the gods of the star country with one sword, the whole world has caused a sensation.

No one dares to touch Daxia.

Even Daxia's allies dare not touch them.

The goals of many forces have shifted.

Because not only did Daxia escape this crisis, the Guardians of the Galaxy also escaped.

Now Daxia's attention can't be beat.

Then it can only be put on these people.

However, compared with Daxia, the War Eagle Country is of little significance, and there is no comparison in terms of resources.

After all, when the aura recovered, everyone in Daxia hid in the safe island. But the entire summer was exposed to spiritual energy, and the environment changed dramatically.

However, the War Eagle Country was different. After the recovery of the spiritual energy, the entire country was enveloped by an invisible shield and did not receive the baptism of the spiritual energy.

Therefore, the environment of War Eagle Country has not changed much, and it is even said that the environment has not changed at all, and the resources are the worst.

Even the small countries next door can't compare.

Therefore, many forces are not interested in the War Eagle Kingdom.

First of all, it's summer and the like.

But now Daxia can't touch it.

The target can only be transferred to the Guardians of the Galaxy.

Although the environment of War Eagle Country has not changed, it is the first force before, and there are still many good things.

In addition, the forces of other countries in the Guardians of the Galaxy have experienced aura recovery, and the resources are still good.

A lot of people are starting to get excited.

Ready to attack the Guardians of the Galaxy League.

After knowing this information.

The Sky Shield Bureau panicked for the first time.

In particular, the Black Hawk agents and others immediately approached the head of the game, Smith, to report the matter.

Although the War Eagle Nation is powerful, it is useless in today's environment.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3109

When a god comes out, it is enough to pierce the Sky Shield Bureau.

The head of the bureau, Smith, was not idle either, and immediately contacted senior Nelson.

The two disappeared together for a moment.

Shortly after.

The two reappeared in the Sky Shield Bureau.

The Black Hawk agents excitedly surrounded them, wanting to know how to deal with it.

They also understood what the two of them were doing just now.

It must be the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

That is, the existence of truly controlling the Guardians of the Galaxy.

To put it bluntly, they got rid of the laboratory of the gods and the main gods at the beginning.

“Don’t be nervous!”

“In any case, my war eagle is still the most powerful force in the world! It was and is now! Those gods are fearless!”

“Although the Guardians of the Galaxy has no gods, we can kill gods!”

.....

Nelson said these two sentences.

The Black Hawk agents were shocked.

To say that the past is the strongest force, they have no doubts.

Can it be now?

Fearless of the gods?

Fearless of the Bear Country?

Now what is the strength of the War Bear Kingdom alone?

That’s it, don’t be afraid?

Everyone doubts.

But Nelson's two sentences are full of confidence.

This made them wonder what the forces behind it were?

Why is it so powerful?

But this way.

They don't have to worry about the safety of the Guardians of the Galaxy.

I even hope that someone will take action on the Guardians of the Galaxy as soon as possible, then they will know what is behind the War Eagle Nation...

After the fall of the star gods this time, it is not only affected here.

Even Daxia was affected.

Since Levi Garrison controlled so many people with one sword.

It seems that there are mysterious figures in some places in Daxia.

There were roughly the same words that came out of their mouths——

"The spiritual energy outside is so strong?"

"What the hell is going on outside?"

"Is this sword too amazing?"

.....

Some Taoist holy places in Daxia, some deep in the mountains.

It was even more lightning and thunder, and the majestic spiritual energy gathered around the mountain peak, which could not be dissipated for a long time.

These deep mountains are located in "forbidden areas".

As a result, all those beasts did not know where to hide.

Don't dare to show up at all.

It was as if something extraordinary had appeared here.



.....

“Hahaha, it’s finally out! Huh? This place is so rich in spiritual energy, it’s almost the same as where we are!”

“Doesn’t that mean we can stay outside all the time?”

.....

Somewhere in the north, a few figures shuttled and laughed from time to time.

Levi Garrison didn’t even think that his simple sword could cause such a big movement.

It attracted some legendary existences.

He is now only focused on finding a way to save Levilia.

Return to the location of the holy spring every ten days to check the situation of Levilia.

The holy spring is useful and can be washed every day to remove toxins, but after all, it cannot completely remove Levilia’s poison.

Therefore, other methods or natural resources are needed.

They can only keep looking.

This is also a matter of chance, not every chance is that good.

Have to look for it slowly.

However, after gaining experience, they have a clear thinking and a clear direction.

At this time, the War Bear Kingdom also organized a team of thirteen people to explore the rainforest.

All thirteen are gods.

And their attributes are speed and movement.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3110

Half of them are extremely fast and can escape in time.

The other half relies on the body technique to hide, like a ghost.

They are the most suitable to explore this dangerous place.

As soon as the situation arises, they will evacuate.

They didn't come to fight, they just came to check the situation.

I have to say that Zhanxiong is rich and powerful.

Others are gods and can't make up a few in total.

War Bear Kingdom is available in all categories.

It's amazing how they can be classified in this way.

A group of thirteen people entered the rainforest.

Keep a certain distance, show your abilities, and explore the depths.

Several people are known for their speed and movement, and they came to the vicinity of the holy spring without knowing it.

But found nothing.

Going further, they came to the location of the holy spring.

I saw Levilia.

This made a huge wave in their hearts.

How could I have thought that this matter had something to do with Levi Garrison.

But in the next second, they fell into the encirclement of beasts.

Several overlord-level beasts were dispatched directly.

After anticipating the danger, the thirteen people fled immediately by relying on their movement skills and speed.

Although the beasts are numerous, they may not be able to stop them.

But at this time, figures suddenly appeared around.

more and more.

Stop thirteen people.

No matter how fast the speed of the thirteen people is, how ingenious their movements are.

Under the ambush of eighty strong men, it is also useless.

After Jiao Tianyu's 80 people appeared, there was no chance for them.

Kill them all on the spot.

If you dare to come to the Holy Land, you are the enemy.

This is an order from Levi Garrison.

They must protect Levilia well from being threatened and hurt a little bit.

War Bear Kingdom has been waiting.

But when you lose contact.

They also already understand.

This place is not to be broken into...

However, the War Bear Kingdom classified this matter as a secret.

Don't let anyone know.

Never let outsiders know that they have suffered losses here.

Even this place can be their weapon.

the next few days.

Levi Garrison and his party are exploring.

Specially find forbidden places to explore.

After all, Shengquan has tasted the sweetness here.

Even explored three first-level forbidden areas.

Although I found a lot of heaven and earth treasures, after all, it is a little worse than the holy spring level.

As of now, it is of no use to Levilia's body.

This is also expected.

Originally, exploring in the forbidden area is just a matter of luck, luck is good and bad.

But the things I found were not wasted.

Under the action of these treasures of heaven and earth, the strength of the dark doctor and the brain of God has been continuously improved.

In particular, Doctor Dark easily became a god-level powerhouse.

Under the guidance of Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark, God's Brain also became a strong man.

Although not god-level.

But he uses skills or exercises to maximize his own strength, and he can also fight against the gods.

The number of natural treasures that Levi Garrison and the three of them now possess is comparable to that of the top ten countries.

even more.

There are some things that even War Bear Country does not have.

After all, there is no one like them who wants to enter and leave the forbidden area, even the first-level forbidden area is no exception.

In this way, the more dangerous places are, the easier it is to produce treasures.

They can be said to be rich and oily.

Many aura crystals could not be obtained, and a lot of them were given up.

"Mr. Ye, after this period of exploration, you must have discovered the pattern too! In all parts of the world, those listed as forbidden places have a higher chance of appearing natural treasures. The Earth Treasure will be even more powerful!"

"Therefore, I think our next direction should be in the first-level forbidden area. The second-level forbidden area and the third-level forbidden area are pure waste!"

Dark Doctor suggested.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3111

"Well, that's true. You should go to the first-level forbidden area, so the probability is higher!"

The mind of God agrees with the Word.

He also immediately took out the data: "There are currently 23 first-level forbidden areas listed in the world, and we have already explored four! Nineteen are left! The probability is still very high!"

Of course, there are still some that are suspected to be first-level forbidden areas, but they have not been counted, and there are many! "

Doctor Dark has begun to pick: "Next, we will explore these first-level forbidden areas! The closest to us is..."

Levi Garrison was in deep thought, but did not speak.

After a while, Levi Garrison said slowly: "Then according to what you said – the most dangerous places breed the most powerful treasures!"

"Yes, it seems to be the rule now!"

The two nodded.

"Then let's go to the most dangerous place, where might the treasures of heaven and earth be nourished!"

Levi Garrison thought of a place.

The Brain of God also took out the information: "Is it in these first-level forbidden areas?"

Levi Garrison shook his head: "It's not!"

"You just come with me!"

At this time, in fact, the brain of God has built a large aircraft.

The main reason is that the capacity is large enough to hold a lot of treasures.

Rao is so, the cabin of the aircraft is also full.

This is a little more convenient.

Levi Garrison gave a direction, and the brain of God controlled the aircraft to fly at extreme speed.

A dark place was soon reached.

Here, it is still shrouded in darkness.

It looks like when the aura recovery just broke out...

After coming here, the magnetic field is abnormal, and all aspects are in a state of disorder.

Affects the flying machines of the Brain of God.

almost crashed...

"It turned out to be here!!!"

After seeing this place.

God's brain subconsciously screamed.

Because they came to the sky over Antarctica.

The vortex below that covers most of the South Pole is terrifying.

Although the two doctors in the dark are now exceedingly powerful.

But looking at the huge vortex below makes people feel terrified.

This is where the spiritual energy erupts, and there is a super spiritual vein below.

According to everyone's ideas, then this is definitely the easiest place to nourish the treasures of heaven and earth.

The environment is so bad, so the treasures of heaven and earth that are nourished are the most terrifying.

If there is a treasure in this place, it will be more terrifying than the holy spring.

There is a high probability that you will be able to unlock Levilia's poison at one time.

However, in such a short period of time when the aura erupted, there is still a very small chance that the treasures of heaven and earth will appear, especially the treasures of heaven and earth that can unlock the poison on Levilia.

Not much hope.

However, Levi Garrison pinned his hopes on that super spiritual vein.

He wants to go directly to the super spiritual vein.

Let's see if there are any treasures of heaven and earth that are nourished by super spiritual veins all year round.

Just like the holy spring.

It has existed for a long time before the aura is revived.

Looking for something like this, all year round.

The super spiritual vein is so large, it is not impossible to nourish the treasures of heaven and earth.

Look at the huge vortex below.

Doctor Dark and the others understood why Levi Garrison said this was not a first-level forbidden area.

No one would dare to list this place as a first-class forbidden area.

No one dares to come here.

Now there are not many people who know this whirlpool.

Because he came to the Antarctic region, the front was completely shrouded in darkness.

Everyone was terrified when they saw this.

What's more, the darkness in this area has been shrouded in such a long time.

It is different from the one that covered a large area of the world before.

That quickly dissipated, this long-lasting circle could not disperse for a long time.

Although this place is not listed as a first-level forbidden area.

Presumably, the major power countries still know what to do.

It must be far higher than the first-level forbidden area.

It's okay, no one dares to come here.

"We really want to..."

Doctor Dark just asked aloud.

Levi Garrison said: "I can go! This place is still a bit dangerous for you!"

This is the truth.

Even if the aura eruption is over, this is the explosion point.

Not to mention the vortex in front of him, there is still a terrifying storm of spiritual energy remaining at the position of the super spiritual meridian below.

Once involved, there must be casualties.

The aura storm of the super spirit veins is different from these auras outside.

These auras are "filtered" by Levi Garrison's body and are easily absorbed by the human body.

But what's inside can really kill people.

To meet is to die.

The gods are no exception.

Then, Levi Garrison stepped out of the aircraft and fell directly into the huge vortex.

God's brain shuddered.

He has experienced this whirlpool.

Even if he has changed from an ordinary person to an existence that is almost comparable to a god, he is still a little scared in the face of this whirlpool.

Not to mention below the vortex.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3112



The huge vortex is still surrounded by spiritual energy, after all, the super spiritual veins below have not completely exploded.

There is even a lot of spiritual energy left.

Levi Garrison quickly sank from the vortex.

He prayed in his heart that he could find the treasures of heaven and earth.

Must!

If you can't find this place.

Then he would panic.

All the way down, the spiritual energy gradually became stronger and stronger, like a wind blade, tearing and strangling.

Even the physique of the gods will collapse in an instant.

This super spirit vein is too strong.

Change the world like this.

Still have such a terrifying amount of storage.

It's even continuing to produce...

"boom!"

Finally, Levi Garrison came to the position where the super spiritual vein burst out.

Instead of being pitch-dark, it's as bright as day.

This is naturally the role of aura.

Below is the location of the super spiritual vein.

It was also Levi Garrison's first visit...

When the outbreak was stopped in the first place, there was no time to get up close and personal with this.

Coming here is like entering a cave.

On the rock wall outside the entrance, there are stalactites nourished by aura and water droplets nourished by aura.

A drop of water is like a magic medicine!

Levi Garrison stood at the entrance, looking at the huge gap.

This gap is already a kilometer long...

It is surrounded by thick rock walls.

The thickness and hardness of this rock wall is terrifying.

It is estimated that it has accumulated little by little over thousands of years.

Otherwise, for such a long time, this spiritual vein will be stable.

It was later blown up by the flying machine of the Brain of God.

But in fact, it was just a small opening, and it was only expanded into a kilometer-long opening at the back.

Levi Garrison entered it.

This super spiritual vein can be compared to a mine that stretches for thousands of miles.

The mine is sealed, and it is full of rich spiritual energy.

It's just that most of the aura has been exploded now.

But there was still a terrifying aura in it.

I just saw some water droplets nourished on the rock wall outside, which greatly boosted Levi Garrison's confidence.

It's the same on the rock walls outside.

Wouldn't it be easier inside?

"boom!!!"

As soon as he entered, a terrifying aura storm swept over.

Even if most of the spiritual energy of this super spiritual vein is released.

But even the remaining one percent, one in ten million, cannot be stopped by manpower.

It cannot be absorbed by the human body.

What's more, there's more than that left.

bad!

The environment in the super spiritual vein is extremely harsh!

After coming inside, Levi Garrison's face changed, and at the same time, his heart was stunned.

With this level of aura, no creature will survive.

It's impossible now, let alone the super spiritual veins of the past.

He was wrong.

Originally, I thought that the richer the spiritual energy, the more nourishing the treasures of heaven and earth.

But there is a limit.

If the aura is too wild, there is no room for these heavenly treasures to survive.

To grow a plant, it would be against the sky.

But basically that's not possible.

The environment is too harsh, the aura is too strong, and any creature is wiped out.

It is impossible to have the appearance of heaven and earth treasures.

However, Levi Garrison kept going deep inside.

It's hard to come, he can't leave so soon.

The deeper you go into the spiritual veins, the stronger the spiritual energy.

That is, the current Levi Garrison can handle it, even if it was the previous he may not be able to see it.

I don't know how long it will take.

A heat wave hit the sky inside.

Don't look at Levi Garrison's face and don't change his face, but with the horror of this heat wave, he can melt a god into a chain.

It turned out that in this area where Levi Garrison came, the rich spiritual energy has condensed into flames.

This is different from the flames outside, which is a powerful form of aura.

Everything can be burned.

If Levi Garrison could control these flames, no amount of gods could stop him.

But he doesn't need it.

Levi Garrison forcibly resisted the aura attack in the form of flames and continued to deepen.

Next, he encountered the aura in the form of ice, the power of which was the same as the flame just now.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3113

[Leave a Comment](#) / [The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Email Address

Subscribe

Anything can freeze.

They are all forms of aura that cannot be resisted.

But there was still nothing Levi Garrison was looking for.

He could only move on.

Even if he didn't have any treasures he was looking for, he would have to go all over the location of the super spiritual veins.

What if?

The deeper you go, the more spiritual energy you accumulate.

It was not released in the spiritual recovery at all.

There are even many places in it that are closed, not all the super spiritual veins are unblocked.

The form and appearance inside are also very complex, integrating various mountain topography.

This may also be the reason for the many forms of Reiki.

Along the way.

Levi Garrison saw various forms of aura.

"Wait, what is that???"

Levi Garrison saw a tree in front of him!

There are trees in this place, it is definitely a treasure of heaven and earth.

Levi Garrison approached immediately.

But when I got closer, the tree turned into a fossil.

Don't know how long it's been around.

All turned into fossils.

Levi Garrison was familiar and unfamiliar with the appearance of this tree. He always felt that he had seen it before, but he couldn't remember it.

It is estimated that this tree may even bear fruit in the past, right?

Next, Levi Garrison saw some fossils.

There are also animals.

The body is bigger...

The value of research is high.

But these are of no use to Levi Garrison.

He just wants to unlock Levilia's poison!

What does the rest have to do with him?

He has realized that there is no possibility of heaven and earth treasures appearing in the super spiritual veins.

This time it's a no-brainer.

At this moment, the two dark doctors outside the whirlpool are anxiously waiting.

"Huh? Why do I feel like I'm being watched?"

Suddenly, Doctor Dark said.

He felt a chill down his spine and his hair stood on end.

It felt like being stared at by a beast.

The brain of God on the side also felt the same after being reminded by the dark doctor.

For a while, he was sweating profusely, his face was pale, and his whole body was shaking.

Looking outside, there was no one there.

I don't even know where...

Not wrong.

There were indeed people watching them in the dark.

This is a team of one woman and three men.

They were wearing bronze armor all over their bodies, and there was a faint blue halo.

There is either a sword hanging on his body, or a long knife and a bow and arrow on his back.

One by one hidden in the dark, as if to hide.

Even the dark doctor's god-level strength can't feel it.

"Little Junior Sister, we are here! If nothing else, this is the flashpoint of the world's great changes! Below is the location of the super spiritual vein! This super spiritual vein is really scary! I don't know how much scarier than the one we cultivated.!"

One of the men with a long gun said.

Obviously they also depend on the spiritual veins to live.

But it is by no means the giant super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.

Another person with a knife on his back said: "This is it! This place has formed a vortex of spiritual energy! The strength of the spiritual energy below is stronger than our place!"

The man with the bow and crossbow looked at the three and asked, "Should we go down and have a look?"

"Forget it, we can't afford this place! I'm afraid we have the ability to go back and forth!"

The only female junior sister said coldly.

A cold face is suffocatingly beautiful.

The other three nodded.

At this time, the younger sister glanced at the flying machine of the brain of God not far away, and she said coldly: "What? Do they want to explore here? They are ignorant!"

"Yeah, it's just beyond our own power! We don't even dare to try it."

Others also sneered.

I mainly saw the aircraft hovering around the aura whirlpool, I really thought that the dark doctor and the others would also explore here.

"Boom..."

But at this moment, the huge vortex covering half of the South Pole mutated.

All four of them were attracted.

At this time, they were surprised to find that this huge vortex actually rotated in the opposite direction.

Suddenly, the Antarctic world trembled.

But it is said that the world changes color.

"This...what's the matter?"

"Why is it spinning in the opposite direction? How does it feel like it's human?"

These people were trembling.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3114

[Leave a Comment](#) / [The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Email Address

Subscribe

"Impossible! How can there be manpower to change the direction of the whirlpool! Don't you know how strong this aura whirlpool is? Unless it is..."

The little junior sister said with a cold face, but she hesitated.



Several others understood.

In her cognition, it was impossible.

“Looks like something’s coming out! Let’s keep an eye on it!”

Someone started to remind.

The four of them stared closely at the movement of the vortex below.

They have been staring at the changes in the vortex.

Not a moment’s slack.

But after a few minutes, the whirlpool returned to normal.

But they never saw anyone coming out.

“Huh? This is...”

“Is it a phenomenon? Is it the cause of the whirlpool?”

Everyone was a little confused.

“It should be the reason for the whirlpool! Let’s go, leave!”

The little sister said seriously.

immediately.

The four left with a bang.

Just after they left.

There is one more person here.

Levi Garrison.

After a round of search for the super spiritual veins was fruitless, he left.

As soon as I came out, I noticed someone in this direction.

He concealed his figure and came directly to this place.

“This is the Town Demon Division???”

Levi Garrison looked at the direction where the few people disappeared, frowning tightly.

Judging from the clothes of the few people just now.

This is the town magician.

He'd also been able to scare the Lab of the Gods by pretending to be the Sorceress before.

Now it seems that their clothing style is that of the Town Demon Division.

There is also the strength of these four.

strong.

This is the town magician.

And they came here specifically to find the flashpoint after the world's great changes.

Which means they are!

Levi Garrison still had a lot of horror in his heart.

Zhen Mosi really exists???

After coaxing for so long, it actually exists.

Incredible!

The legend is true!

These bastards really exist.

Where did you go when you needed them?

Hidden and tucked one by one without coming out?

Levi Garrison understood.

It is certain that the outbreak of the super spiritual vein will cause the world to change dramatically.

Only let these legendary guys run out.

Since the Zhenmo Division exists, the Tianshi Mansion must also exist.

And according to Levi Garrison's observation just now, their armor, weapons and internal strength are seen.

They use spiritual energy to cultivate.

Even Levi Garrison can judge that the reason why there is no trace of the Tianshi Mansion in Zhenmo Sitianshifu is because there was no spiritual energy in this world before. Not suitable for their cultivation!

The place where they are must have spiritual veins, and the spiritual energy is abundant, which is suitable for their cultivation.

Not wrong.

Levi Garrison guessed right.

This group of people is the town magic department.

Some time ago, because of the great changes in the world, one by one ran out.

The four people just now were responsible for investigating the cause of the great change, and they came here all the way to investigate.

And the place where they were before was hidden in some places in Daxia.

The characteristic of these places is that they have spiritual veins. Of course, their spiritual veins are not as terrifying as Antarctic glaciers.

Their place is rich in spiritual energy, so they will not come to the outside world.

Now that the spiritual energy of the outside world is so strong, it attracts them one by one.

Levi Garrison was happy.

No wonder the Lab of the Gods is so afraid of it.

This is real.

And a few young people are so strong.

Levi Garrison smiled.

It is said that Daxia has no gods.

But there is a group of people who can kill gods.

The four of them just now are basically stronger than today's Young Commander Tian Ce.

It seems that they really use the technique of refining Qi, which is in line with Levilia's own creation.

It's also a big secret.

If it spreads out, I am afraid the whole world will be shocked.

Levi Garrison returned to the aircraft.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3115

[Leave a Comment](#) / [The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Email Address

Subscribe

Talk to the Dark Doctor about the following situation.

"I really don't think so!"

"That's right, the extreme is the opposite! Everything has a limit!"

The two exclaimed.

"But I just met a group of people..."

Levi Garrison began to talk about the Zhenmo Division.

Now he has no reservations about the two doctors in the dark.

"Zhenmosi and Tianshifu really exist?"

Both of them were from the Lab of the Gods, and they were very familiar with it.

They also understood why they were being watched a while ago.

"Mr. Ye, since the Demon Suppression Division exists, why not ask the Demon Suppressing Division to relieve Levilia's poison?"

Doctor Dark suddenly said a word, reminding Levi Garrison.

Yes indeed!

Now that he has witnessed the existence of Zhen Mosi with his own eyes.

Then you can go to Zhen Mosi to detoxify Levilia.

Let's not say whether it can be solved, at least there is a great hope.

Then you shouldn't let them go just now, just grab them.

"I'll go out and see!"

Levi Garrison went out to look for a circle, and the person was long gone.

"Where are we going then?"

asked the Brain of God.

"Go to Shengquan to see Levilia first!"

Afterwards, the three returned to the Holy Spring.

Levi Garrison checked Levilia's situation and determined that there was nothing wrong.

The forces protecting Levilia are too powerful now.

And Jiao Tianyu's 80 people are still being tempered.

Although the place where the students in Kunlun were before was forbidden, the spiritual energy was abundant.

But it's not bad here.

And there is a small spiritual vein below it, which provides them with the best cultivation conditions.

They can continue to practice Levi Garrison's basic exercises.

Continuous enhancement!

In the current environment, cultivating the basic exercises given by Levi Garrison is simply the same every day.

In this regard, Levi Garrison is very relieved.

The three went to Daxia again.

After coming to Daxia.

Levi Garrison directly asked Tiance Shenshuai and the others to ask if there was any whereabouts of Zhen Mosi.

But Tiance Shenshuai and the others were all at a loss.

Where is the town magician?

Isn't that a legend?

Everyone is dumbfounded.

Although there are many people who speculate that there is someone behind Da Xia, that is, the master of Young Commander Tian Ce.

Everyone doesn't know, but Tiance Shenshuai and the others don't know that this person is Levi Garrison.

"Isn't it you who started with the king that day?"

Tiance Shenshuai asked directly.

"it's me!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"Well then, you are the person behind Da Xia, where are the other people from?"

"The Suppressing Demon Division and the Tianshi Mansion all exist in legends, and they don't exist at all!"

.....

This made Levi Garrison look depressed.

He also thought that Zhen Mosi had already appeared in Daxia.

Where can I get it, other people don't know about it at all.

"The Town Demon Division exists, I have seen it with my own eyes!"

Levi Garrison's words made Tiance Shenshuai and their hearts turn upside down.

"Does it really exist?"

Everyone's eyes are going to fly out.

Especially Tiance Shenshuai and several people were surprised to the point of disbelief.

"I'm sure they're not wrong! The strength of the little brats is higher than your son! Other clothing and the power in the body, etc.!"

Levi Garrison said.

"what?"

Levi Garrison said so.

That's what they believe it is.

Zhen Mosi actually exists!

"Then why didn't the ordeal of Da Xia appear before, why now... by the way, the spiritual energy is recovering..."

Tiance Shenshuai immediately reacted.

Levi Garrison nodded: "They actually rely on spiritual veins to cultivate! Changes in the outside world have attracted their attention, so they came!"

Understood.

Everything is clear.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3116

[Leave a Comment](#) / [The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Email Address

Subscribe

Zhen Mosi and Tianshi Mansion really exist, and this is also a group of exquisite selfish guys.

No interest is involved, it will never appear.

The life and death of Daxia has nothing to do with them at all.

"If that's the case, then we'll send a lot of people out to check and see if we can find clues or something..."

Knowing that Levi Garrison is for his daughter.

Tiance Shenshuai and the others immediately sent someone to find the message of Zhen Mosi.

"Forget it, I'll look for it myself, it's hard for you to find it!"

Levi Garrison thought for a while.

This group of people cannot even be detected by the god-level dark doctor.

Not to mention others.

He really had to find it himself.

at this time.

The evil evil spirit came hurriedly.

He came to Levi Garrison out of breath.

"Master, there is a major discovery..."

The evil evil spirit shouted.

"You take a breath and talk!!!"

Levi Garrison is also anxious.

After the Venomous God calmed down, he hurriedly said, "I have searched the remnants of the division for so long, and found some clues!"

"First of all, there is a incomplete list of strange poisons! It records all kinds of terrible poisons! Most of them are the same as those recorded in the poison classics!

However, the third poison on the strange poison list is Wanwuku, which is not recorded in the first half of the Poison Sutra, but when I checked it carefully, I felt that the third poison Wanwanku was almost the same as the poison of the little master species! As for the first and second, there are still many poisons that are incomplete, I don't know. "

Levi Garrison looked at him seriously and asked, "What do you mean by these?"



“Because I found out that the records of the master’s door said – this strange poison list belongs to the town of magic!”

The words of the evil evil spirits are not astonishing, and they will die endlessly. As soon as the words are spoken, the expressions of everyone in the audience change wildly.

From the town magician?

Just confirmed the existence of the Town Demon Division.

Now there is another evidence to prove the existence of the Demon Squad.

How are you not shocked?

“However, I suspect that this strange poison list is also imaginary! Through this strange poison list, I discovered another important thing.

My teacher’s record also said that the second half of the Poison Sutra exists, and it is in the hands of the Suppressing Magic Division! Because the first half volume of the Poison Sutra is not necessary for the Zhenmo Division, so banishing the world gives a chance to those who are destined...”

The words of the evil evil spirit made Levi Garrison excited again.

There is another message in the second half of the Poison Sutra.

The Evil God of Poison sneered and said: “I think it’s just bullsh\*t! I never thought that my teacher would believe these legends! The Demon Suppression Division and the Tianshi Mansion don’t exist at all! The second half of the Poison Sutra is such a miraculous thing, say no. Come out, it comes down to the illusory legend!”

Although Poison God has found a lot of clues.

But he never believed in the existence of Zhen Mosi.

Of course this is what everyone agrees on.

It’s a legend.

where exists.

Levi Garrison looked at the poisonous evil spirit seriously: “Then let me tell you, Zhen Mosi really exists!”

“What? The Town Demon Division exists? I don’t believe it!”

The Poison God shook his head again and again.

"It really exists! The king side by side has confirmed it!"

Others said in succession.

The Evil God of Poison looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Ask him if it's true.

Levi Garrison nodded.

"The little master has hope! Even if there is no poison scriptures, I feel that there are so many strange people in the town of magic, and detoxification should not be a problem!"

The poison of all things dry is only ranked third, so the poison of Levilia may not be as good as all things dry. "

The evil evil spirit also became excited.

At this moment, for Levi Garrison, the poison of Levilia must be solved when he finds the Demon Suppression Division.

"Look for the town magician!"

Levi Garrison said a word, and almost everyone present began to look for it.

Just when he was about to set off to find someone, Zoey Lopez and the others came.

They all want to ask how your situation is.

Levi Garrison told everyone that Levilia had temporarily stabilized.

Everyone is relieved.

As for the matter of Zhen Mosi, there is still nothing to say.

If Zoey Lopez and the others are impatient and reveal it, it will be bad to cause turmoil.

What's more, they can't find it.

Levi Garrison and his party quietly began to search for clues of the Zhen Mosi in Daxia.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3117

[1 Comment](#) / [The Return of the God of War \[The Protector\]](#)

Email Address

Subscribe

But Daxia is too big.

Really hard to find.

unless directly encountered.

Originally, Zhen Mosi was hidden too deeply, maybe it was right in front of you, you didn't know it at all.

I have no clue how to find it.

Even if Levi Garrison went to perceive it, there was no result.

Daxia's aura is too abundant.

After the spiritual qi recovery, the essence of the spiritual qi in the underground of Daxia was stimulated.

So much so that Daxia has more aura than other places.

This greatly affected Levi Garrison's judgment.

hard to find.

Looking for a few days later.

Daxia also had a big problem.

Welcomed a group of unlikely guests.

Why is it impossible, because it is a team sent by the War Bear Kingdom.

This period is very sensitive.

Especially this is the first force.

Wherever they are now, people can be terrified.

They had also prepared a plan to swallow Da Xia before.

Who is not afraid now?

Everyone can guess the purpose of their coming.

I came to test Daxia.

Let's see what's going on in Daxia.

Not to mention the detection in the dark, now Daming is showing off to inspect it.

But no matter who is behind Da Xia, the first force is still arrogant.

The several messengers sent were so arrogant that they almost engraved Laozi's number one on his face.

On Daxia's side, although there was a sword from the master of the Tiance Young Commander that day.

But exactly what happened, no one knows.

Moreover, there are rumors within Daxia that there is no Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu at all.

Therefore, the people that Yan Longwei received were respectful to the delegation sent by the First Force and tried their best to meet all their conditions.

But this group of people intensified, I don't know what to do.

Repeatedly making rude demands.

For example, see Young Master Tian Ce! We have to let Young Commander Tian Ce come running!

For example, to see the master of Young Commander Tian Ce!

...

A series of requirements are to test the bottom of Daxia.

In the end, he even put forward a request for Daxia to be attached to the War Bear Country.

This made Yan Longwei angry, but there was nothing to do.

In the evening, Levi Garrison just came back from the clue of Zhen Mosi.

The two doctors in the dark came together.

"Mr. Ye, a delegation from Zhanxiong Nation is here. It seems that there is also a request to see Master Tian Ce Young Commander!"

Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison about the arrival of the War Bear Country delegation.

"They still dare to come to Daxia? Who gave the courage?"

As soon as he heard these people, a cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.

"There is a high probability that they don't want to give up Daxia's fat, all kinds of temptations, and want to know Daxia's bottom line!"

said the brain of God.

Levi Garrison sneered: "Okay, don't they want to meet the master of the young commander of Tiance? I am! I will go and see!"

soon.

Levi Garrison came to the place where the delegation was entertained.

in the conference room.

The delegation of the War Bear Country is making all kinds of rude demands.

One of the leaders, Taylor, put his legs on the table and looked arrogant.

The deputy next to Brook sneered again and again: "You must understand, I am giving Da Xia a chance! As long as you are attached to the War Bear Kingdom, we will provide methods and resources to artificially create gods! Make sure that Da Xia will have more gods!"

"Otherwise, you all understand the situation of Da Xia! Although there was a master who killed the star gods last time, but you don't know who this powerhouse is?"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3118

Subscribe

The group investigated carefully.

I know that although there was a strong man who killed the gods of the star kingdom with a sword last time, everyone actually didn't know who it was.

The members of Yan Longwei were stunned.

Confused for a while.

They don't even know.

"You must know that it is not uncommon to kill so many gods in Zhanxiong Nation. We have many such powerhouses!"

"I hope we live in peace with you and help each other, you are attached to us, we cover you..."

Brooke laughed.

"boom!"

At this moment, the door of the conference room was kicked down with a dull sound.

Levi Garrison walked in slowly.

"Depend on your mother!"

He roared and rushed in.

"Snapped!"

A backhand slapped Brook's face.

Make a crisp sound.

Everyone present was stunned.

Levi Garrison looked at Taylor again: "Put your legs down, if you don't want it, you can give it to someone else!"

Taylor couldn't react in time, and Levi Garrison slammed it down.

"Clapch!!!"

Tyler's legs cracked, fractured on the spot, and he was kicked off abruptly.

"what!!!"

A pig-like scream resounded throughout the audience.

Senseless!

Everyone in the audience was dumbfounded!

Even the two doctors in the dark were shocked!

No one thought that Levi Garrison would fight if he said it.

Also shot so hard.

In an instant, only the screams of two people resounded throughout the conference room.

Tyler even curled up and rolled on the ground...

"Ye... Levi Garrison..."

The rest of the War Bear Country delegation recognized Levi Garrison.

"Do you know what you're doing?"

"You are pushing Da Xia into the abyss of doom!"

"When you hit us, it's like playing the face of Zhanxiong Nation! You are provocative!"

"What's more, you are the king side by side, you represent Daxia! You are Daxia's behavior, which shows that Daxia looks down on us and is provoking us!"

"We are here to negotiate peacefully, to discuss the interests of Zhanxiong and Daxia in the future. You hit people indiscriminately? Do you want to start a war with us? Then we are very happy! I can't find a reason to start a war!"

...

The crowd yelled.

Buckle all the big hats on Levi Garrison's head.

It is also important to mention that Levi Garrison's identity represents Daxia.

He also bluntly stated that this will become the reason for the war!

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

Levi Garrison slapped the other four people in the face one by one.

"I can f\*ck you!"



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3119

Subscribe

"Peace negotiation? Are you f\*cking here to talk? You're going to be attached to Daxia!"

"What if I am the representative of Da Xia? What about starting a war? I'm afraid of you?"

"Come on, you're awesome, you all come! I'll kill as many as you want!"

...

"Clap clap clap..."

Levi Garrison slapped his face fiercely on the other side.

Everyone was ripped apart and their flesh was blurred.

Of course, no one dared to force another word.

Where are all screaming.

Completely bewildered.

Especially the Yan Longwei who entertained this group of people.

They were all dumbfounded.

Just for fear of provoking conflicts, they are respectful to these people in Zhanxiong Country.

As a result, Levi Garrison came and beat everyone with violence.

"Levi Garrison, you..."

Zhanxiong Nation alone has to talk.

Just seeing Levi Garrison's terrifying eyes, he immediately shut his mouth in fright.

Levi Garrison slapped him so hard that it almost cost him half his life.

He didn't dare to say a word to Levi Garrison at all.

Even Yan Longwei was frightened.

Feeling the evil spirit on Levi Garrison's body, they were also shivering.

Levi Garrison stepped forward and shouted at the group: "Go, stand in front of me! Who told you to sit down?"

"Don't deceive people too much!!!"

Taylor, who had a broken leg, gritted his teeth.

Levi Garrison took a seat on the sofa and sneered: "What if I bullied you? Can you do me? Come on, hit me!"

The people from Zhanxiong Nation looked at Levi Garrison, their faces were hideous with anger, and their blue veins burst out.

But they have nothing to do.

If you keep your mouth shut, you will be beaten.

Can only give up.

"Go, go, all stand in front!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

Several people did not dare to disobey, so they could only drag Taylor to stand in front of Levi Garrison.

"Who gave you the courage to come to Daxia to be wild?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"And have I warned you to quickly clear your relationship with Hydra and hand them over?"

Taylor looked at Levi Garrison and sneered: "I heard it! So what? Are you teaching us to do things? Are you teaching the gods in the War Bear Kingdom to do things?"

"That is to say, our strength is not good, and we were bullied by you! We recognize it! But I hope that you will dare to be so arrogant when all the gods in the War Bear Country set foot?"

Brook sneered: "Don't talk about ten thousand gods, even if there is a god, he has to be silent!"

"Yes, that's the case! Now I admit it, but I'm not convinced! Do you dare to ask me to find someone?"

Taylor, who had a broken leg, said stubbornly.

He even looked at the others in Yan Longwei: "You just allow Levi Garrison to do this! His behavior is to provoke us!"

Although we are average in strength, we represent the War Bear Country! When you hit us, you are fighting the Bear Country, forcing us to go to war!

Once my war bear country tens of thousands of gods are killed, I see how you will end? "

Others immediately echoed: "Yes, we know that there are masters who kill gods in Daxia! You can kill them, right? Tens of thousands, see if you can kill them?"

Seriously!

Instantly, Yan Longwei realized the seriousness of the problem!

These people are the representatives of the War Bear Kingdom!

Can't touch it at all.

Not wrong.

There was a beheading god on Daxia's side.

But who exactly is not known.

What if you can fight again?

Come to a hundred gods you can deal with!

But what about a thousand?

Even tens of thousands?

This is the largest force in the world!

There will be more and more artificial gods, they are too scary.

Nobody wants to meet them!

The key to Daxia is that he doesn't even know what his hole cards are.

What are you fighting people for?

Annoying others, it just happened to be the reason for the war.

This consequence cannot be afforded.

No one dares to take it!

Seeing the people who frightened Yanlongwei, Taylor, Brook and others all smiled.

"Do you know what to do?"

Taylor sneered.

"I... I apologize for the word side by side..."

"This is just a misunderstanding... I also ask you adults to have a lot of..."

...

Yan Longwei and the others immediately began to apologize.

Taylor looked dissatisfied. Just as he was about to speak, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "It doesn't matter what they said!"

Taylor stared at Levi Garrison: "Do you have the final say?"

"Yes, it's me who has the final say!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"But have you ever thought about the consequences? Can you afford it? Once the war begins, we will dispatch thousands of gods, and then Daxia will be ruined! Can you bear this? Can you have the final say?"

Taylor stared at Levi Garrison.

"Why so much nonsense! Let's start a war? Come on me! Threat me with this, right?"

Levi Garrison's eyes flashed with ruthlessness: "Then I will kill you, and see if the war bear has the kind of war?"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone present was terrified.

Especially when Taylor came into contact with Levi Garrison's bloodthirsty eyes, his whole body became soft, his face was pale, and his body trembled.

"You...you dare!!!"

Taylor shouted at Levi Garrison.

"What am I afraid of?"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Feeling murderous.

Several people in Yan Longwei panicked.

Levi Garrison can do what he says.

"Don't, stand side by side with the king, for the overall situation! People must not be killed! If you kill them, something will happen!"

"Yes, the king must consider the overall situation. We really can't afford to offend the War Bear Kingdom!"

"We really don't have any cards to fight them!"

...

Yan Longwei stepped forward to persuade them, and even held Levi Garrison.

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Seeing this, Taylor and the others all laughed.

In their view.

In this case, Levi Garrison couldn't kill them anymore.

A big picture restrained Levi Garrison.

Unless he's a lunatic!

But Levi Garrison is known for being resourceful.

He was a strategist when he fought the Gods Lab.

He can't be crazy!

He is very sensible!

"That's right! Let him apologize again, I'll just consider this matter!"

Taylor smiled.

Yan Longwei and the others still persuaded Levi Garrison to take the "big picture" and take the future of Da Xia...

These persuaded Levi Garrison.

"Really? I can take care of the overall situation by myself! Kill!"

A burst of power suddenly burst out of Levi Garrison.

Push Yan Longwei away.

"boom!"

A terrifying force blew Tyler's head off...

No sign!

Taylor is blown away!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3120

Subscribe

Hot blood splattered the faces of everyone around.

Senseless!

Kill it!

Show no mercy!

“It’s over!”

Yan Longwei’s heart sank, secretly saying that everything was over.

Completely forged Liangzi with the world’s first force.

Where did the remaining five Brooks stand, their bodies straightened, as if they were dying.

Before they concluded that Levi Garrisonli, you dare not kill people for the sake of the overall situation, unless he is crazy.

But I never thought that Levi Garrison was really crazy!

He really dared to kill!

After a while.

Levi Garrison looked at several people and said, “Who is the leader?”

The other four pointed to Brook with trembling bodies.

“It’s up to you! Go back and bring three words to Zhanxiong Nation! First, don’t send people back to Daxia to be wild, and I will kill as many as you come!

Second, come when you want to fight! Who is afraid of whom? Third, hand over the Hydra quickly, otherwise, when I kill myself, the War Bear Country will be reduced to purgatory on earth! Consequences at your own risk! “

Levi Garrison pointed at Brook and said.

Brook was shocked: "You actually... bang..."

He was about to say a retort, but halfway through, he suffered a terrible impact.

The whole person exploded into a cloud of blood on the spot!

This.....

Now everyone in the audience was even more confused.

He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

Killed again???

Just to talk?

Yan Longwei's faces were extremely pale.

Levi Garrison is completely crazy.

This is to completely tear up the face of Zhanxiong Nation, and do it to the end.

"Then you will talk..."

Levi Garrison looked at the four trembling people again.

Some of the four people were about to speak, but they remembered something, shut their mouths tightly, and then nodded frantically.

They don't want to repeat the same mistakes.

I don't want to die talking too much.

"Then why don't you go back? Wait for me to kill you?"

Levi Garrison said a word, and the four of them fled in fright.

Run as fast as you want.

It disappeared instantly.

Yan Longwei looked at Levi Garrison with complicated expressions and was about to speak.

Levi Garrison's eyes changed: "Just clean this place, you don't have to say anything else!"



“Hey!”

Several people sighed and could only clean up the tragedy.

The three of Levi Garrison left here.

Shortly after.

The four returned to War Bear Country and told everything to the top.

Thunder and fury up and down the War Bear Kingdom.

They were repeatedly provoked by Levi Garrison!

Now the delegate sent has been killed again!

Another sent a warning!

Still want to fight!

“Isn’t Levi Garrison crazy? Dare to provoke us?”

“Forcing us to fight??? He’s crazy!”

“In that case, should we attack Daxia directly?”

...

silent.

All of a sudden it was silent!

They naturally want to eat the fat meat of Daxia.

But after the incident of the beheading of fifty gods of the Star Kingdom, no one is sure now.

Without a clear inspection, no one dares to act rashly.

What’s more, they suffered a loss in the Amazon rainforest, which was a wave of damage to their vitality.

Although to them, it’s nothing.

However, some high-level officials have already planned to rest and let Hydra grasp the matter of artificial gods.

As such.

They still do not do anything to Da Xia for the time being.

A war is definitely going to be fought, but not now.

As for Levi Garrison's warning about Hydra, they didn't listen to a word.

If Levi Garrison has a seed, he will come and trouble the Hydra.

They didn't pay any attention to it.

"However, Levi Garrison has written it down more than hatred!!!"

The entire War Bear Kingdom was trembling with anger.

When the Hydra people knew that Levi Garrison sent such a warning, they also laughed.

"This Levi Garrison is just scaring people. If he had this ability, he would have come to avenge his daughter!"

"That's right, why is there so much nonsense! I'm sure that he would never dare to come to Zhanxiong Country! We don't have to take him to heart!"

Not only Hydra and War Bear Country mocked Levi Garrison.

When the news spread, many people laughed at Levi Garrison.

Said he was simply incompetent and furious!

If you don't have the ability to take revenge, if you don't have the ability to take revenge on the Hydra, you can only say some words of warning.

Basically Levi Garrison has become a joke all over the world.

Of course, except for some people who can't laugh.

Such as the East Island Royal Family...

But the people who laughed were the majority.

In particular, the revenge organization that once wooed Levi Garrison to join, looked down on Levi Garrison the most.

mock him mercilessly.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3121

Subscribe

“He’s a coward! We saw it last time! He didn’t dare to take revenge at all! It’s just a matter of lip service! My daughters are like that, and they don’t dare to take revenge! They don’t deserve to be a father and a man! “

“Levi Garrison is optimistic, then we will act immediately! It is impossible to completely destroy the entire organization of Hydra temporarily! But we can kill a few of Hydra’s people! Just give you a proof!”

...

It turned out that the organization found out that the five members of Hydra will leave the War Bear Country and go to a restricted area to conduct experiments, which are related to the artificial gods.

Therefore, they want to organize an assassination to kill the five people of Hydra.

This time they will dispatch thirteen top killers.

These are the major killers of the past.

Four killers are now gods.

A god-level killer, if you think about it, is stronger than ordinary gods.

therefore.

They are very confident in killing these people.

This assassination was a small test.

The assassination began the next day.

But the results came out soon.

Assassination failed.

The thirteen master killers sent out all died without exception.

Including the four god-level killers.

And there is only one strong person protecting the small team of Hydra.

As soon as the news came out, everyone was shocked.

Marvel at the power of the War Bear Kingdom.

The War Bear Kingdom once again deterred the whole world – the Hydra was guarded by them, and anyone who came to kill would have to die.

This caused heavy losses to the organization of the Revenge Hydra.

Originally, it was proofed for Levi Garrison, but he died so miserably.

This made them think long term.

The thirteen are all master killers, and the damage is too great.

Levi Garrison also received the message.

“It seems that the War Bear Country is taking this opportunity to demonstrate against us!”

Doctor Dark said angrily.

Levi Garrison, who was looking for the trace of the Demon Suppression Division, said coldly, “I don’t have time to kill them now!”

What made him tired was that there was no trace of these people at all.

There is no way to find it this way.

“I guess they should have hidden their breath, so that it will be difficult for us to find, even you. Unless we meet in person! Otherwise...”

said the dark doctor.

Others searched with no results.

Many people began to suspect that what Levi Garrison said was wrong at all.

This town magic division does not exist at all.

But Levi Garrison firmly believed that Zhen Mosi existed.

It’s just that they don’t have large-scale activities, or intervene in the daily life of this world.

So it won't be so easy to find.

Now it's like looking for their nest.

It has become a legend for so many years, presumably their lair should be very secret or cover up with some secret method.

No one else can find it.

"Since you said, Mr. Ye, that they need to use spiritual energy to cultivate, then we have to find places that may have spiritual energy in themselves! Are these places now nothing more than forbidden places?"

The Dark Doctor analyzed.

at this time.

The brain of God hurriedly came: "No, something happened!"

"They sent a message from Shengquan, saying that something happened to Levilia... Let's go back quickly!"

God's brain said this.

Levi Garrison was gone.

He walked in the air, heading straight for the Amazon rainforest.

They didn't bring the two Dark Doctors.

For fear of affecting his speed.

The two doctors in the dark could only catch up with the aircraft.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison arrived at the location of the holy spring.

At first, he thought it was a powerful enemy attacking, but Jiao Tianyu and the others couldn't stop him.

But after that.

Jiao Tianyu and these people are all fine.

"what's the situation???"

Levi Garrison asked with a cold face.

Levilia in the holy spring has already passed out, and his face is full of poisonous lines of various colors emerging.

Seems to be struggling for a while.

The toxins have gone crazy.

“Little Junior Sister is fine, but suddenly she went mad, like a poison attack!”

Jiao Tianyu whispered beside him.

They were all terrified.

But nothing can be done.

Levi Garrison carefully examines Levilia’s status...

That’s right!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3122

Subscribe

Poison strikes again!

Levilia’s state returned to before liberation overnight.

It was almost the same as when I came to Shengquan before.

It means that it is useless for Levilia to soak in the holy spring these days.

All aspects are already in recession.

Levilia has fallen into a state of drowsiness for a long time.

what happened?

Looking at the holy spring water, it turned black, and Levi Garrison felt that the essence in the spring water seemed to be gone and absorbed.

When the holy spring purifies the toxins from Levilia’s body before, the essence is not lost so fast.

What seems to be absorbing the essence of the holy spring?

He felt uneasy inside.

Levi Garrison carefully examines the reason.

Understood!

Or the problem of the poison!

This poison is so overbearing!

It can grow and become stronger by itself...

In the beginning, the spring water of the holy spring can suppress or even purify a little bit of toxins.

But at the back, after the toxin adapts.

This poison actually used the holy spring as nourishment, and it has grown itself since it was absorbed.

Especially through the carrier of Levilia.

Easier to absorb nutrients!

After all, this poison will turn Levilia into poison!

The strongest poison really lives up to its reputation.

It can still evolve and grow by itself.

This was unexpected by Levi Garrison.

This poison is so ruthless that Shengquan can't bear it.

Fortunately, Levilia was soaked in the holy spring before and accumulated a lot of medicinal power in his body.

Otherwise, this poison attack would be life-threatening.

Shortly after.

The two doctors in the dark came.

After knowing what happened, the two were also stunned.

“Doesn't that mean that the holy spring is useless now? If you continue to soak it, I am afraid that the holy spring will become the nutrients of the poison!”

Doctor Dark got to the point.

Levi Garrison was very frustrated and finally found a solution.

Never thought it would turn out like this.

Is this poison too strong?

These chops! ! !

Levi Garrison's body was full of anger!

The most important point, where will it go?

Shengquan just gave up?

Don't say that Levi Garrison is unwilling, even in the dark, they are not reconciled.

Could it be that Hope is really the second half volume of Zhen Mo Si and Poison Sutra?

Going to the forbidden land to find the treasures of heaven and earth, this road is dead.

Even the super spiritual veins below the Antarctic cannot find the treasures of heaven and earth.

The ones found in other forbidden places are also limited to cure Levilia's poison.

The holy spring is useless.

Levi Garrison could only leave with Levilia in his arms.

But he must continue to find a way to detoxify.

“All of you go to Daxia to find the whereabouts of Zhen Mosi, and let me know as soon as you have any clues! I will tell you how to identify them after encountering them.”

...

Levi Garrison sent Jiao Tianyu 80 people to Daxia, and continued to look for the Zhenmo Division.



Also handed over their special identification method.

As for him, he has to continue to search for heaven and earth treasures in those first-level forbidden areas.

He left the Brain of God behind, and he continued to search for strange people all over the world.

Try everything you can.

When he was about to set off, Doctor Dark suddenly said: "Mr. Ye, I have a solution! Maybe it will work!"

"What can I do? Tell me now!"

Levi Garrison shouted hurriedly just when he lacked direction.

The dark doctor said: "Release the reward..."

"Ok?"

"It's the release of a bounty order all over the world, as long as it can be useful to the detoxification of Levilia or the magical medicine, heaven and earth treasures, etc., there will be many rewards!"

The dark doctor looked at Levi Garrison: "Under the reward, there must be brave men! Maybe all kinds of magical medicines and strange people will come out by then!"

"What's more, we have everything you need for rewarding items..."

They explored so many forbidden places.

Those treasures of heaven and earth that Levi Garrison regarded as rubbish were the world's scrambled blood.

Just throw out a few items, and the whole world will snatch you crazy.

The key is that there are too many of them.

Now, not to mention what they have stored themselves, even the Brain of God aircraft is full.

They can have as much of this stuff as they want.

As long as Levi Garrison followed him to the forbidden area, the aura crystals would be counted by tons!

You must know that the spiritual energy crystals outside are divided into pieces, and one or two pieces are incredible, which can cause countless people to hunt down and snatch them.

Just this capital.

According to the money of the previous era, Levi Garrison was basically the richest man in the world.

There is as much as you want.

This world's bounty is completely affordable.

Almost anything anyone wants!

When the dark doctor said it, Levi Garrison felt very good.

This is great.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3123

Subscribe

Under the heavy reward, there must be magical medicines or strange people.

Let's not say whether it has a specific effect, but at least there is hope.

There is hope for more.

"Well, okay, do this right away!"

"As long as I can solve Levilia's poison, I can find anything they want. If it doesn't work, I'll just grab it!"

Levi Garrison said.

Subsequently.

Doctor Dark arranged this matter immediately.

Release a bounty to the world!!!

Said the purpose – to detoxify Levilia.

And also displayed a batch of natural treasures and ultra-high-purity aura crystals in their hands.

After the bounty was released, it caused a huge sensation all over the world.

Many people know about the poisoning of Levi Garrison's daughter.

But the important thing is the treasures displayed by this reward.

Just drive everyone crazy.

Not to mention ordinary people, even gods can't refuse.

This is anything and everything that everyone desperately needs!

Even a low-purity aura crystal will be robbed.

What's more, what is displayed is a super high purity aura crystal.

Doctor Dark used the identity of "Black Angel" to negotiate with five countries to verify these displayed treasures and make a guarantee.

After verification, these things are all true!

And one of the treasures of heaven and earth contains aura that can directly create gods.

This is the root of the sensation!

And the dark doctor also released words – this is just a random batch, not the best.

How many of these they want.

As long as you can detoxify!

You have what you want!

But in fact, these are displayed to meet the needs of everyone.

What else do they want?

These are enough!

It really doesn't work, aura crystals will do!

So this bounty came out.

The whole world was shocked.

Countless people couldn't sit still.

Even the world's No. 1 power, the Zhanxiong Nation with the most abundant resources, would be greedy to see this.

Not to mention that they don't have anything, even if they have it, they are jealous.

Who doesn't want the more the better.

Everyone was immediately moved.

Not to mention, where did Levi Garrison and the others come from?

They desperately want it.

Even the top executives of War Bear Country thought for the first time whether Hydra could be detoxified?

They are good to take this bounty order.

Get this great reward!

Anyway, after this reward order came out.

A lot of people all over the world are crazy...

They started frantically looking for antidote or drugs or something like that.

The level of madness is astounding!

War Bear Kingdom and Hydra were all stunned.

Can it still be like this?

People all over the world are trying to detoxify Levilia.

No one thought of this.

To be honest.

Everyone in the world needs the treasures displayed by the bounty!

This is not the same as before.

Before Levi Garrison and the others begged for help, they would not do their best.

But under the heavy reward, one by one will do their best.

There is no way to try to find a way.

And some ancient royal families or forces, they themselves have a series of ancient books and magical medicines.

They are just discussing whether to take these things out?

In other words, after taking it out, what kind of conditions should be exchanged?

And the others who have nothing on hand can only look for it, searching frantically all over the world.

There is no way to create conditions...

crazy!

The world is crazy!

The effect achieved was beyond Levi Garrison's expectations.

is far more than!

They are so crazy!

The response from around the world was horrific.

This will lead to a large number of strange people and elixir to emerge.

After Levi Garrison explored a circle of forbidden areas, he was waiting for the result of the reward order.

Soon the bounty came into play.

The first to receive the bounty came.

The sun never sets the imperial family!

In their royal treasury, there is a book of magical powers – the record of blood exchange!

It was snatched by the Empire of Never Setting Sun in Daxia a long time ago!

It has always been enshrined in the royal family.

Detoxification for royalty.

However, this is a kind of sinister cultivation technique.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3124

Subscribe

The blood exchange record, in other words, is to remove the poison through the exchange of blood.

In layman's terms, the toxin is transferred through the exchange of blood, and the toxin is transferred to another person through the exchange of blood.

Let others bear...

But in the end, it is the power method that can unlock the poison.

It is considered the top existence in the royal family.

After all, there are many people who want to poison the royal family.

But in the end, few succeeded.

So that the value of the blood exchange record is not high, it has been placed in the royal treasury, and it has been useless for a long time.

But now there is such a good opportunity.

Can play the maximum value of the exchange blood record.

Why are they not happy?

Hearing this, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up.

Sure enough, sometimes there is a way out of this crooked way.

Although it is sinister enough, it does not need other people to exchange blood.

He can do it himself.

Through the exchange of blood records, the poison is replaced by myself, and I let myself bear it.

"What conditions do they want?"

Levi Garrison asked.

“Fifty aura crystals...”

said the dark doctor.

Levi Garrison looked puzzled: “Are you sure???”

The dark doctor nodded: “I have confirmed it again and again, the imperial family of the Empire who never sets the sun just wants to exchange the blood exchange record for fifty pieces of aura crystals...”

Levi Garrison: “...”.

He was speechless.

What earth-shattering conditions did he think he would make?

The result is fifty aura crystals?

That’s it!

Dare to mention this condition?

For Levi Garrison, it was no different from pulling a grass under his feet.

“Tell them, give them a hundred pieces of aura crystals! If it’s useful, I’ll give them a ton of aura crystals!”

Levi Garrison said.

“Okay! Then they will be able to deliver it impatiently!”

The dark doctor immediately went to contact the royal family of the enemy country.

“Hahaha, it seems that we still underestimated Levi Garrison’s determination to save his daughter!”

“One hundred aura crystals! This is equivalent to a deposit! If it really works, one ton! A whole ton!!!”

“I asked for fifty pieces of spiritual energy crystals, thinking it was a lion’s mouth! In the end, people didn’t even care about it!”

“Hurry up and organize someone to send the blood exchange record over there!”

The sun never sets the imperial family can’t wait.



A hundred pieces of spiritual energy crystals!

It is a huge boost to the Empire on which the Sun Never Sets!

Now the whole world is torn apart for a piece of spiritual energy crystal.

That's a hundred dollars.

And the purity is super high.

I don't know how much higher than those aura crystals that are flowing outside now.

War Bear Country.

Several heads of Hydra got together.

"No! Where did Levi Garrison get so many resources? Dare to release a reward order like this? If you have the confidence, you can challenge the Zhanxiong Kingdom?"

"This resource is terrible, isn't it? Where did he come from? No, but it has already been confirmed. Everything is genuine!"

"Maybe it came from Daxia! Daxia is so rich in resources, and there are no people to explore! Levi Garrison estimates that there are a lot of them, so it's not surprising!"

"But are we going to let the whole world detoxify his daughter?"

"No! We must stop it! No one can detoxify his daughter!"

"I heard that the royal family of the Empire Never Sets has a blood exchange record, and I want to exchange it with Levi Garrison!"

"Stop! It must be stopped! Contact them immediately and ask to send some staff!"

...

In fact, it is not a secret that the imperial family of the Sun Never Sets Empire wants to use the blood exchange record to trade with Levi Garrison.

Many people know it.

And they all think it's very likely.

This blood exchange record might be a success.

Therefore, many people are greedy for the blood exchange record, and they have the idea of snatching.

After all, such good things are rare.

After grabbing it, take it to trade with Levi Garrison, what do you want.

However, he is afraid of the power of the empire on which the sun never sets.

Few people dare to grab it!

Even if people come swaggeringly, no one dares to grab it.

After all, life is important.

soon.

The Sun Never Sets Empire team set off.

for attention.

Send dozens of masters to escort the blood exchange record.

Among them are four gods.

But they are not aboveboard escorts either.

Instead, he quietly chose a secret channel to escort him.

They are also afraid of the eventuality.

It is best to send it as soon as possible and get a hundred pieces of aura crystals.

the other side.

Doctor Dark also went to pick him up immediately.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3125

Subscribe

...

Levi Garrison just happened to take Levilia in a certain first-level forbidden area to test whether the treasures he found were useful.

They have also prepared a hundred pieces of spiritual energy crystals, and if there is no problem with the blood exchange record, they will be offered immediately.

The location of the negotiation between the two parties is in the area of the Western Continent where the sun never sets, and it happens that Levi Garrison is in a nearby first-level forbidden area.

...

Soon, the team that the Sun Never Sets Empire escorts for the blood exchange records will soon arrive at the location.

"This way, no one dares to grab it!"

"Hahaha, who has the guts to steal our stuff?"

...

Several people walked all the way without encountering any danger.

It's starting to relax now.

"No, the more vigilant it is at this time!"

Said for the first god.

"It's okay, it's almost here! What danger could there be?"

It's just that the words fall.

"Wow wow wow..."

There was a commotion around.

One after another figure appeared.

Headed by the eight gods!

There are forty or fifty other masters.

Surround the troops of the Empire of Never Sets.

"Who are you? Do you know who we are?"

The strong man on the side of the Empire where the sun never sets shouted.

“Of course I do! Do you have a blood exchange record on your body?”

“We are here from Hydra! Resolutely stop Levi Garrison’s daughter from detoxifying!”

“We won’t kill you! Just hand over the blood exchange record obediently!”

The people who came came said coldly.

This surprised everyone in the Empire where the sun never sets.

Is it so upright?

Identify directly!

But everyone knows the grievances between Hydra and Levi Garrison.

You don’t have to think to know that they are blocking it.

Why not directly identify yourself...

“We just need to change the blood record! Or you can destroy it yourself!”

These people are getting closer...

These people are not the gods or powerhouses of the War Bear Kingdom.

but other forces.

It was Hydra who asked them to take action with various conditions.

Just like this reward order, if you come up with enough conditions, someone will work for you!

This is the case now!

Hydra recruited a group of people to work for them!

Come to snatch or destroy the blood exchange record!

“Absolutely not!”

“The escort for the blood exchange is recorded away!”

...

That's one hundred spiritual energy crystals.

How could the imperial family of the empire never give up?

They immediately began to charge, trying to open a way to rush out.

The powerhouses who worked their lives for the Hydra were also dispatched one after another.

The two sides began to fight.

Although there are eight gods here, they were stopped by the powerhouses of the Empire where the sun never sets.

"I want to take the blood exchange record! Impossible!"

Soon after, a voice came.

Doctor Dark is here.

"Boom..."

He knocked back the three major gods of the opponent with just one punch.

"what?"

"Is Doctor Dark so strong?"

Everyone recognizes the Dark Doctor.

But he was more shocked by the strength of Doctor Dark.

Is he also a god?

Doesn't it mean that the dark doctor has not accepted the baptism of Reiki?

This is too strong!!!

Doctor Dark laughed: "I expected Hydra to stop it! We have been waiting for a long time!"

"boom!"

The next moment, the brain of God also rushed out from the side.

The Brain of God was an ordinary person before.

But now he has become a strong man comparable to the gods.

As soon as these two joined, the battle strength of the Empire on the Sun never set greatly increased.

Even these two people can block all the powerhouses sent by Hydra.

Levi Garrison actually expected that Hydra would come to grab it early in the morning.

They will definitely go to great lengths to stop it.

No one else can!

No reason, no courage!

Hydra has a reason, and there are people to support it, and they are not afraid of everything.

He doesn't need to arrange too much.

Just let the Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God be there.

Not really.

Let the dark doctor send a signal and ask Jiao Tianyu for their support.

In any case, Hydra will not succeed.

Therefore, Levi Garrison would feel at ease to go to the first-level forbidden area to find the treasures of heaven and earth.

...

Now that Doctor Dark saw the situation on the field, he didn't need Jiao Tianyu's support at all.

"Just follow the brain of God and go forward! I'll give you aura crystals at that time!"

Doctor Dark abruptly opened a bloody path.

Let the Sun Never Set Empire escort some people from the Blood Exchange Records to follow the Brain of God to the junction point.

Although the powerhouse sent by Hydra has the intention to stop it, there is absolutely no way to face the dark doctor.

soon.

The Brain of God took the four to the junction point ahead.

Levi Garrison will be back soon.

By then it will be safe and sound.

Twenty kilometers away from the junction point.

The mind of God feels safe.

But at this time.

“Shhhhh...”

Several figures and ghosts appeared and assassinated five people.

No sign!

God-level killer!!!

More than one!

A full four!

The Brain of God barely escaped.

But the other four have different heads.

Didn't hide at all.

“Shh!”

Another figure appeared.

Go directly to the four bodies.

Several others blocked God's Brain.

This person quickly found out on the corpses of the four people and exchanged the blood to record this exercise.

“laugh!”

A flame appeared.

The exchange blood record burned directly.

“Hahaha... Levi Garrison, you can't think of detoxification!!!”

The man laughed wildly.

Let the exchange blood record burn.

“Ah!!!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3126

Subscribe

The Brain of God watched the Blood Change Record burn, and could only make a roar.

But there is no way.

In the end, I could only watch the blood exchange record being destroyed!

God's brain is shattered!

He never imagined that another group of people would appear.

Who is it?

These killer gods left quickly after destroying the blood exchange record.

the other side.

The strong men sent by Hydra could not attack for a long time, so they could only withdraw.

Doctor Dark and the others hurriedly greeted them.

Only saw a few corpses halfway, and the brain of God was slightly injured.

...

“what???”



When they learned that the exchange blood record was destroyed, they were dumbfounded.

“who is it?”

“Could it be that Hydra also arranged for other people to ambush here?”

Everyone started guessing.

“It shouldn’t be! Hydra is so open and honest! Zhanxiong Nation also has hatred with Mr. Ye, and they all grab it directly! It won’t be so secretive...”

Said the leader of the Empire where the sun never sets.

The Brain of God also said: “It’s five god-level killers! They all cover their faces to prevent anyone from recognizing them!”

“It shouldn’t be Hydra! If it were them, they would attack, but they wouldn’t be so secretive!”

The brain of God is sure.

“Who would that be? How dare you attack us! Aren’t you afraid of offending my empire on which the sun never sets?”

The crowd roared.

Not wrong.

Perhaps there are many people who are dissatisfied with Levi Garrison, and many people who do not want Levilia to be treated.

But this blood change record was taken out by the imperial family of the Empire where the sun never sets.

To change the blood record is to fight against the royal family where the sun never sets.

Few people in this world have the guts!

The only possible War Bear Kingdom has stood up above all!

So who is left?

Doctor Dark also looked blank.

Who will this be?

This is clearly two people!

If it was a person sent by Hydra, in this situation where it is easy to get the exchange blood record, it should be the first time to snatch the blood exchange record, rather than destroy it directly.

The Brain of God was at the scene, and these five god-level killers came directly to destroy the blood exchange record!

This is obviously different from Hydra's goal.

Hydra is trying to steal the blood-swap record as much as possible, and if it doesn't work, it will destroy the blood-swap record.

But these five people came directly to destroy the blood exchange record.

Obviously not a group!

According to the nature of Hydra, this exchange blood record has research value for them.

"That's because there are people who don't want to see Levilia detoxify!"

Doctor Dark said.

At this time, Levi Garrison brought Levilia back from the nearby first-level forbidden area.

"What happened?"

He saw immediately that something was wrong.

Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison the details.

Levi Garrison's face became more and more gloomy.

"Apart from Hydra, is anyone else doing it?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The leader of the Imperial Family Team of the Sun Never Sets said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Ye, we underestimated our opponent! We thought no one would dare to grab it!"

Levi Garrison glanced at him: "It doesn't matter! It has nothing to do with you! It's just someone targeting me!"

"Old Hei, give them a hundred spiritual energy crystals!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

“clear!”

However, the group of people in the Empire where the sun never sets were stunned.

Everything was obviously lost.

How to return the aura crystal.

“It’s okay, since you all got here, it’s done!”

Levi Garrison’s generous shots also conquered this group of people.

“Mr. Ye, as long as you need it, we will be your allies! In addition, we will do our best to check the people who do it! The Empire on Which the Sun Never Sets will not forget it!”

After a group of people promised, they left with the aura crystal.

Shortly after.

The War Bear Kingdom released a message – admitting that Hydra sent someone to destroy the blood exchange record.

But in the end it didn’t work.

Someone else ruined the blood exchange record.

Unexpected!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3127

Subscribe

For a time, no one could really think of who destroyed the Blood Exchange Record.

Levi Garrison couldn't remember either.

Who else stops Levilia from detoxifying?

He has been thinking about it for a long time.

Still can't figure out who it is!

"Check! Must find out!"

"Everyone in the Hydra must die! This group of people must also die! Not one of them!"

"If they sincerely want to prevent Levilia from detoxifying, then they will take action next!"

said the dark doctor.

The Brain of God nodded: "Yes! The news that Mr. Ye gave the Sun Never Sets Empire 100 Aura Crystals has already spread!

There is nothing left, but I can still get something. Next, this will attract a lot of people to find ways and things to come! "

It turned out that Levi Garrison did not blindly give the aura crystal.

First, buy people's hearts.

Second, do it for the outside world to see.

The blood exchange record was destroyed, and he even got an unimaginable one hundred spiritual energy crystals.

As soon as this news came out, many people became more and more crazy.

As long as you bring something, you will be rewarded.

Even some major forces began to look for some ways to directly help Levilia detoxify.

That will bring unimaginable benefits.

I heard before that Levi Garrison promised to give to the imperial family of the Empire where the sun never sets. As long as the blood exchange record is useful, he will directly send a ton of spiritual energy crystals.

This is too scary.

Even the most resource-rich War Bear Country is scarce, and it is impossible to just take out a meal of aura crystals.

This is crazy.

All the more determined.

Be sure to find ways and things to detoxify.

Hydra and War Bear Kingdom also knew about this.

“Where did Levi Garrison get so many treasures and spiritual energy crystals? Just give away one hundred yuan? Is he crazy?”

“The point now is how did he get these things? I feel that the resources he has now are no less than War Bear Country! If you get his resources...”

...

While others were still looking for ways to exchange magical medicines with Levi Garrison, Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra were already trying to figure out all Levi Garrison's resources.

I want to swallow it all in one go!

“When you feel it is necessary, you Hydra can negotiate directly with Levi Garrison! Just say you can detoxify his daughter, but you have to give us all the resources!”

A god in War Bear Kingdom came up with an idea.

All agreed.

But check it out first to determine the resources that Levi Garrison has.

It's best to detail everything...

So who destroyed the blood exchange record???

Who sincerely does not want Levilia to detoxify?

No one thought of it at all.

On an island in the Eastern Continent.

A group of people gathered.

Among them are the people who asked Levi Garrison to join the revenge organization.

This is one of the locations of the organization of the Revenge Hydra.

The five god-level killers just returned.

It turned out that they were the ones who destroyed the blood exchange record!

"Anything has been done! The blood exchange record is destroyed!"

The five said.

"good very good!!!"

"Levi Garrison, you don't dare to join us or seek revenge from Hydra, then you don't want to detoxify your daughter!"

"We will destroy any antidote or magic medicine!"

"You brought it on yourself too! If you had promised to join us sooner! Then all of us would be busy detoxifying your daughter!"

...

Extremes must be reversed!

Their hatred for Hydra is so deep that they are now going to extremes.

As long as they do not join the Hydra without revenge, they will be punished and die.

Levi Garrison never thought of such an enemy anyway.

Just because I didn't join them, I didn't think I would take revenge on Hydra.

to make such a move.

“By the way, it seems that Levi Garrison has a lot of resources! If he joins us, it will be a bit more certain! Send someone to discuss with him!”

“If the negotiations don’t go well, find a way to swallow all his resources!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3128

Subscribe

Now everyone is really starting to use the resources that Levi Garrison has.

After all, the husband is innocent, and he is guilty.

Levi Garrison has resources that rival Zhanxiong Nation, who wouldn’t make up his mind?

It is estimated that there will be people who will grab it abruptly next!

Not to mention all kinds of quid pro quo...

Many are still second-level forbidden areas or even first-level forbidden areas.

There are very few things in the third-level forbidden area.

But now the major forces in various countries can explore the third-level forbidden areas.

Second-level forbidden areas are difficult to explore.

No one has explored the first-level forbidden area.

However, Levi Garrison has the treasures of the second-level forbidden area or even the first-level forbidden area.

This makes people very suspicious.

Many people have explained that Levi Garrison may have obtained it from Daxia.

After all, there are many forbidden places in Daxia, rich in resources, and no one to explore.

But think about it carefully, the first-level forbidden area and the second-level forbidden area have a lot of resources, but do you have the life to bring them out?

For example, in the holy spring of the Amazon rainforest, so many people went, but no one came back after the whole army was wiped out.

What strength does Levi Garrison have?

What are the cards?

Can you get so many resources?

This is definitely a big problem.

The Imperial Family of the Never Sunset Empire has dispatched a large number of manpower to find who is the one who destroyed the Blood Exchange Record?

This is not just to repay Levi Garrison's kindness.

It is also a response to provocation of their majesty.

Levi Garrison also asked people to start an investigation.

Destroy the blood change record and then you will die!

this day.

The people from the revenge Hydra organization found Levi Garrison again.

Levi Garrison asked impatiently, "Why are you here?"

"Hurry up, don't force me to kick you out!"

The five immediately stated: "Hold on! We are here to discuss with you!"

"I don't know what you're thinking now? Has there been any change from last time?"

several people asked.

"Say!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"Hydra came to snatch the blood exchange record openly, and won't let your daughter detoxify! Are you still indifferent in the face of such a provocation?"



"They are going to force your daughter to death, and they don't want her to get any chance of detoxification! Aren't you angry and don't want revenge?"

"I think, born as a father, shouldn't you raise a knife to avenge this incident? Can you still sit still?"

...

Several people asked questions in succession, condemning Levi Garrison with morality.

Levi Garrison looked at them so directly.

"To tell you the truth! We have assassinated Hydra members many times, but all failed! Especially once we sent several god-level killers..."

"I've said so much, just to let you know that revenge on the Hydra is actually very difficult. It's hard to kill them all, let alone destroy them!"

Several people said.

"So?"

Levi Garrison sneered.

"So we, the enemies of Hydra must unite more and more! Only by uniting can we find Hydra's revenge!"

"Now we also heard that Mr. Ye is very talented, and it is rumored that the resources you have are comparable to those of the War Bear Kingdom!"

"Now we sincerely invite you to join our organization again! I think with the help of you and such abundant resources, I will definitely be able to take revenge on Hydra!"

"Now our members have gathered nearly 100,000 people, and the number of gods has exceeded 50!

I believe that after you join and use the resources behind you, the number of strong people will rise sharply! At that time, we will be able to compete with the War Bear Kingdom, let alone the revenge Hydra! "

...

Seeing Levi Garrison did not speak.

Several people continued: "You can rest assured! As long as you join, the matter of your daughter's poisoning is a matter of the organization. When the time

comes, we will find a way to detoxify your daughter! There are all kinds of strange people in the organization! Detoxify your daughter, Not to mention!"

They say it with certainty.

Levi Garrison still didn't speak.

"Mr. Ye, what do you mean? Or you can put it forward if you have any conditions! As long as you agree to join!"

Several people urged.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3129

Subscribe

Levi Garrison really wanted to laugh.

What an operation of an empty-handed white wolf!

Want to prostitute? ? ?

This pancake is so well done!

The first time he recruited him was indeed because he wanted to join him for revenge. It's for him.

But this time, recruiting him is actually for the resources behind him. He is just incidental.

Painting cakes and paintings are so big, isn't it just to get the resources behind him?

In fact, there are many people who are now eyeing the resources behind him.

It's just that these people in front of them have normal reasons.

to be honest.

Just want to prostitute!

As for whether he is in this revenge organization, it is not really useful.

Just kick if you want to.

Resources are at hand!

And the fact that they finally said to help Levia detoxify is also nonsense.

If Levia had just been poisoned, they said so, Levi Garrison might have agreed eagerly.

But now, Levi Garrison has searched for such a method and a treasure of heaven and earth.

are of no use.

The hope that this organization can detoxify Levia is zero.

“The resources behind me are for detoxification of my daughter, not for revenge!”

“I still say that, I will solve the revenge Hydra alone! It’s just that before my daughter’s poison is cured, I will let them live a little longer!”

Levi Garrison looked at the five people again and said, “Is your organization also disbanded? Don’t make unnecessary sacrifices! Take revenge on me! I am enough to kill the Hydra! The day when my daughter is better is the day of revenge! ”

...

Levi Garrison’s few words made them stunned.

Originally, they also thought about the possibility of Levi Garrison’s rejection.

But he never thought that Levi Garrison would say exactly the same thing as before.

Can he destroy the Hydra alone?

Blow!

Keep blowing!

After several assassinations, they found that the War Bear Kingdom was stronger than expected.

It’s not as simple as a thousand gods.

And now there are many rumors of tens of thousands of gods!

Still a coward!

Don't dare to take revenge on Hydra at all!

Just having fun like this.

To put it bluntly, it is fear, dare not take revenge, and stubborn!

But this time, the five people have learned to be smart, and they dare not say it directly in person.

The scene of the last beating is still vivid in my mind.

Although Levi Garrison is not a god, he is not a match for them.

"Mr. Ye, please think about your daughter as well. Your power is limited after all! Whether it's to detoxify your daughter, or to revenge the Hydra!"

"If you unite with us, everything will be easier!"

...

But a few people were reluctant to give up so quickly.

I would also like to persuade.

"Look at what just happened! Although there is such an existence as a blood exchange record, but your power is limited, you can't keep it at all! If you join us, under the protection of powerful forces, this situation will never happen!"

They even gave an example of the destruction of the exchange blood record.

When it came to the blood exchange record, Levi Garrison suddenly felt that something was wrong.

But again I can't remember.

It always feels wrong.

It seems to have noticed something...

"No, I don't need you!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"It seems that Mr. Ye will not join us?"

The five said.

**“Yes, hurry up! Don’t make me angry!”**

**Levi Garrison said coldly.**

**It was just that the five of them looked at the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals behind Levi Garrison.**

**This scarce resource was piled up in Levi Garrison’s place.**

**It’s so scary!**

**Shocked everyone.**

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3130

Subscribe

The Vengeful Hydra organization also has resources, but they are too few.

If their organization had these resources, wouldn't it be possible to take off on the spot?

"Can we... can we take a look?"

The five asked tentatively.

"Look, but don't make up your mind!"

Levi Garrison's cold voice came.

He didn't understand what these people meant.

This is purely for his resources.

He also deliberately avoided suspicion and took out these swaggering ones.

It doesn't matter anyway.

Whoever dares to attack these resources will die!

Even if these resources are very easy to obtain, he can have as many as he wants.

The five people trembled, and began to step forward to inspect them, identifying these treasures and spiritual energy crystals one by one.

"Really! It's all true!"

"The purity of this aura crystal is the highest I've ever seen! And how many tons are there?"

"Too rich, so rich!"

"I can't wait to grab it directly!"

...

This directly shocked several people.

The last five people also reluctantly left here.

After returning to the island, I told everyone about it.

“Levi Garrison hasn’t joined, right? Then her daughter should not try to detoxify! We are watching everyone, but if there is hope, we will destroy it!”

This organization is determined to embarrass Levi Garrison.

When they heard the resources that Levi Garrison had, everyone was terrified.

“It’s so scary? There are so many resources! We must get it! We will try our best to grab it!”

“Yes! Once we have these! There is hope for the revenge Hydra!”

This resource directly exposes the greed of everyone.

Everyone is going crazy!

Of course, there are not a few who want to swallow Levi Garrison’s resources.

Everyone is conspiring.

Everyone wants to eat this piece of fat!

Next.

Many forces or individuals in the world have sent Levi Garrison methods and magical medicines.

But to no avail!

Each one is better than a blood change record!

It doesn’t work at all for detoxification!

And whatever is useful.

are hindered.

Either a Hydra person or a “mysterious force”.

They are all destroying.

Even some strange people, they will kill them, and these people will kill Levi Garrison without finding Levi Garrison.

For this reason, the dark doctor is very distressed.

Find Levi Garrison to discuss.

"It's not the way to go on like this! Let other people come to us, so many people can't care!"

Doctor Dark is worried.

Levi Garrison also frowned.

All that can come is useless.

It feels a little useful, but I can't come here at all.

At this time, the brain of God said: "However, this group of people who shot has also been targeted by us! It is estimated that they will know their identities soon!"

It turned out that doing so was also waiting for the "mysterious force" to take action.

So keep an eye on them!

This is also what the organization of the revenge Hydra did not think of.

They thought that Levi Garrison saw Zhuojing's elbow.

Not many people at all.

Not to mention taking the time to investigate them.

But they never imagined that Levi Garrison was fully staffed.

Looking back at them...

Levi Garrison looked at the brain of God and said, "You're keeping everyone's eye on you! They will continue to attack! Find out their identities as soon as possible!"

"clear!"

He looked at Doctor Dark again: "Come and filter out those useful ones! I'll go there myself!"



After summarizing this period of time, those miscellaneous items are basically useless.

In order to be useful, it has to be a country or a major force, and it is possible to have the method of detoxification and magic medicine.

So Levi Garrison still has to cooperate with these people.

The Sun Never Sets Empire is not only looking for people, but also actively trying to find a way for Levi Garrison.

A lot of detoxification methods and some treasured medicines were sent.

Of course, there is no way for Levilia's poison.

...

Levi Garrison had no choice but to continue to work hard and find hope.

Hope your approach will work.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3131

Subscribe

It has to be said that bounty orders are still useful.

a few days later.

Really found hope.

Doctor Dark rushed to find Levi Garrison.

Heilongguo said they have a way!"

Doctor Dark said.

The Black Dragon Kingdom used to have a mediocre status in the world, especially in terms of technology and its weakness.

They also have many primitive tribes.

Equivalent to a semi-technical country.

But the country is martial and bellicose.

All along, the general physique of all people is burly and strong.

And it is accompanied by many secret arts, methods of refining the body, and wizards.

Their physique is too strong.

Aside from the hot weapons, the strength of the Black Dragon Kingdom can be ranked in the front.

However, after the advent of the technology era, they have been kept in the corner and unknown.

But since the aura recovered.

Let the Black Dragon Kingdom rise rapidly.

Like the War Bear Kingdom, they also faced this disaster head-on. After all, their technological strength was not enough to avoid this disaster.

They couldn't build a safe island like Daxia.

You can only choose to face it.

However, their physique is too heaven-defying, and they can absorb and digest spiritual energy better than other races, and convert it into their own power.

This is racial talent!

Therefore, more than 500 gods were born in the Black Dragon Kingdom!

There are also more of the other overall powerhouses.

And under the same rank, they are stronger.

After all, their physiques are insane.

And they also have various secret methods and body refining techniques.

There are also so-called wizards.

It can transform the spiritual energy they absorb into their own power to the greatest extent.

Therefore, it is said that they are all gods. Maybe the gods of Heilongguo are generally stronger.

Their overall strength can continue to improve.

In this way, the Black Dragon Country ranked fifth after the aura recovered.

The technological era of the past is on the bottom line.

Now I heard that Levi Garrison was detoxifying his daughter, and it happened that they had many primitive tribes and wizards and so on.

There are not a few strange people who can detoxify.

Knowing that Levi Garrison is generous.

They also discussed with Levi Garrison.

But the lion opened his mouth.

The success rate of the method is similar to that of the exchange blood record.

But the conditions have increased more than tenfold.

“They have a lot of weird people, and there are also a lot of partial methods! Maybe they can!”

“They are the power of the whole country this time, so the conditions are a bit high!”

“Of course this is their excuse! They are the lions! According to them, it is not the power of the whole country? Seeing that we can come up with such good conditions, who is not desperate? Who is not the whole country looking for it?”

Doctor Dark is very dissatisfied.

I feel like they are robbery.

The lion opened his mouth.

The condition for a book of blood exchange in the Empire of Never Setting Sun is only fifty aura crystals.

It was Levi Garrison who added one hundred aura crystals to them.

However, the Black Dragon Empire has not come up with a feasible solution or an effective magic medicine.

The lion actually asked for a ton of spiritual energy crystals and a full thirty pieces of heaven and earth treasures.

It's not that I can't afford it!

It's just that the way they eat by fire is a bit ugly!

This makes the dark doctor very angry!

He even wanted to reject it outright at the time!

So he came to Levi Garrison to discuss.

It's just that Levi Garrison focused on his daughter and said directly: "It doesn't matter! These are all things outside the body, not to mention as many as they want!"

"Too!"

"It's nothing to us!"

The Dark Doctor nodded.

"Alright, let's go to the Black Dragon Country together! Hurry up!"

Levi Garrison was impatient.

Don't want anything to happen.

For example, the exchange blood record was destroyed again.

He's going to see for himself.

soon after.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3132

Subscribe

Levi Garrison and his party came to the entry point of Heilongguo.

From a distance, someone greeted him.

“Look, we’re all here!”

A group of people was about to pass, but they were stopped.

“Wait! You can’t go in first!”

The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.

“What’s wrong?”

Levi Garrison asked.

Even the Dark Doctor was puzzled.

When Heilongguo discussed with him before, he was very enthusiastic.

I can’t wait for Levi Garrison to bring Levilia to trade immediately.

Hurry up and bring the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.

Why are they delivered to the door now, and they are still stopped?

Shouldn’t they be greeted immediately inside?

The Brain of God pointed to the aircraft behind and shouted, “Everything you want is in it! Open the door quickly! I’m afraid we won’t give it to you!”

Hear this.

A group of people in Heilongguo laughed.

“That’s not the reason!”

“Before going inside, I have something to discuss with you!”

The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom said.

“Cock!”

Hearing this, Doctor Dark’s heart sank.

These bastards are going to have trouble.

Levi Garrison carried Levia behind his back and looked at them with a calm expression: “What’s the matter? Tell me!”

“We Heilongguo will detoxify your daughter with the power of the whole country. You should know the conditions we want, right?”

The envoy of the Black Dragon Kingdom said.

Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, I know, what’s wrong?”

Doctor Dark stepped forward and said, “I negotiated the conditions, what happened?”

The black dragon messenger smiled and said: “That’s what our old country master talked about! He is a little old and confused! He didn’t express his meaning clearly...”

Doctor Dark: “...”.

Speechless!

So speechless!

This is obviously what he negotiated!

The other party’s words are eloquent!

Express it clearly!

Remind him again and again of the conditions!

How can it be old and confused and not express clearly?

Furthermore!

It’s not the old man who talks well with him.

It’s a young man!

He is the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom!

Why are you so confused?

To regret it!

Understood!

The dark doctor immediately shouted: "You have made a mistake, I am talking to the great prince of your Black Dragon Kingdom, not the country lord! Where did you come from? It's not clear!"

The messenger of the Black Dragon Kingdom and others all looked at the dark doctor.

Everyone shouted angrily: "Bullsh\*t! It's obviously the old country lord who is negotiating with you! Where is the eldest prince?"

"You're quite a liar! How can the eldest prince represent such an important matter?"

At this time, the eldest prince of Heilongguo came out: "Are you going too far? When did I talk to you, and I haven't seen you before!"

Doctor Dark looked at the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom who had personally discussed with him not long ago.

He laughed.

Hard to argue.

This black dragon country is obviously going to distort the facts.

Come up with something that doesn't make sense.

Then the next step is to discuss the conditions.

Levi Garrison didn't understand all this.

He looked at the people of Heilongguo and said, "Since the old country lord didn't make it clear! Then you all make it clear! Don't be rude!"

He only worries about Levilia, and the others don't want to mess with these people.

Let him in now!

Ink again!

He's going to step down here!

Heilong eldest prince said with a smile: "Okay, I'll make it clear!"

"Mr. Ye can detoxify your daughter. We, the Black Dragon Council, are here to help!"

"But we have consumed so much manpower and material resources, and the conditions we need are relatively harsh! Listen and see! If you can accept it, go in and detoxify your daughter! If you can't accept it, we can't help your daughter's poisoning!"

Levi Garrison was anxious to death: "Then hurry up and talk! Why are you talking so much nonsense?"

Anyone can see that they are temporarily adding conditions!

"Well, I said, the condition is – three tons of high-purity aura crystals! One hundred high-quality heaven and earth treasures are needed! We will accept it on the spot! If the quality is passed, you can enter! We have already found the strange man. The alien detoxification!"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

The Black Dragon Prince finished his words.

The three of Levi Garrison were stunned!

What a big lion!

What a temporary condition!

Immediately quiet down...

three times!

Under the condition of the original lion's big opening, it has tripled!

so horrible!

Let's just say it!

Heilongguo, ranked fifth in the world today, does not have so many resources.

The number of Tiancaidibao may be there.

But this kind of high-purity spiritual energy crystals only cost him two or three hundred yuan.



But they shouted out three tons of aura crystals!

This lion's mouth is too big!

You're going to burst your stomach!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3133

Subscribe

The resources of this condition are comparable to the third and second national power.

The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God are going to explode.

Almost happened on the spot.

Shameless!

shameless!

I have never seen such a greedy person!

Human \*\* is unlimited!

But this is too exaggerated!

This time even Levi Garrison's face changed.

He is not lacking!

In a sense!

He can have as many of these things as he wants!

Getting these things is even easier than beheading the gods...

But everything has to be reasonable!

Be disciplined and honest!

Especially when the two sides do business!

This is overkill!

Levi Garrison's eyes became somewhat cold.

When everyone in Heilongguo saw the expressions of the three, they all laughed.

I know I'm yelling right.

This really touched Levi Garrison's heart.

Let's talk about whether they will agree, at least now they are hesitant.

That's their goal.

Heilongguo actually wanted to try it after they heard that the blood exchange record of the Empire of the Never Sets Sun had been destroyed and they got a hundred crystals.

At the beginning, he shouted out a ton of aura crystals and thirty treasures of heaven and earth.

Heilongguo himself knew that it was the lion who opened his mouth.

But knowing that Levi Garrison was in a hurry, he wanted to try it.

There is no comparison with the conditions of the Empire on which the Sun Never Sets.

Dozens of times.

But they didn't think that Levi Garrison agreed quickly, and immediately brought their daughter.

This made them realize that this condition did not reach Levi Garrison's bottom line.

Therefore, everyone discussed, temporarily blocking them, and adding conditions.

After all, Levi Garrison is so active, it can be seen that he is very worried about his daughter's condition.

Do everything for her daughter!

This condition may be complied with.

That's why this scene was stopped...

The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said, "I know this condition is very difficult! But isn't there such a sweet spot? We in Heilongguo don't bother to detoxify your daughter!"

"If you can't accept it, please come back!"

"Yes! Seeing how embarrassed you are, you can't accept this condition, and you can't mature, so go back!"

...

The people of Heilongguo began to urge.

Doctor Dark stared at everyone, gritted his teeth and said, "You guys are raising prices on the ground! You are not honest at all!"

The brain of God was also very excited: "That's right! In fact, your initial condition is that the lions speak loudly! You know how much you are going too far when you compare with the Empire on which the Sun Never Sets..."

"A bunch of greedy guys!"

The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said: "Then you don't care! We have this condition! You may have a better way out! Then please do it yourself!"

"We're back!"

After speaking, the group turned around and left.

"Wait!!!"

Suddenly Levi Garrison's voice sounded.

The Dark Doctor and God's Brain immediately shouted, "Mr. Ye can't do it, they are too bullying!"

Levi Garrison ignored them, looked at the princes of Heilongguo who turned around and asked, "Are you sure you want to raise the price on the ground? Put forward this condition?"

"Yes, that's right!"

The Black Dragon Prince nodded.

"Okay, do you have this appetite? Can your stomach hold it?"

Levi Garrison continued to ask.

"You don't have to worry about it! Of course we can handle it! What is this? A little more, and we can handle it too!"

Several people said.

"good very good!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Levi Garrison's smile is very kind, but in the eyes of the dark doctors, it is super scary.

This is the precursor to his anger.

Even the Great Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom had expected it.

The more it does, the more dangerous it is.

For some reason, they were terrified.

Even some of the gods did.

Looking at Levi Garrison, I felt extremely frightened.

They were all vigilant.

Waiting for Levi Garrison's next article.

Then, Levi Garrison said: "Okay, just follow your terms!"

"Ok?"

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone present was stunned.

He looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

He actually agreed? ? ?

There was almost no hesitation in agreeing.

This made people puzzled.

Especially the Dark Doctor.

"Mr. Ye..."



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3134

Subscribe

The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison incomprehensibly.

According to his temper, shouldn't he have already started to kill?

"What's the matter with you, Mr. Ye? How can you agree to such conditions?"

The two shouted anxiously.

"Listen to me, give them something!"

Levi Garrison's tone was beyond doubt.

"we....."

Although the two doctors in the dark were unwilling.

There is no way.

You can only take the people of Heilongguo to the aircraft to count the items.

The aircraft is huge.

Bring enough things.

In this way, he handed over three tons of vigilance and one hundred heavenly treasures to Heilongguo.

Everything is true.

Both the quality and purity are far beyond their imagination.

Therefore, everyone in the Heilongguo laughed from ear to ear.

Make big money!

Get rich straight away!!!

Directly let the Black Dragon Kingdom come to the ranks of the competition for the top three forces!

Some of their sorcerers or esoteric techniques are not artificially created gods.

But it can make the combat power reach the gods.

It is not so easy to create an artificial god. Only when the aura radiates and baptizes to a certain extent can it be considered a god.

However, it is also possible to reach god-level combat power.

But resources were scarce in the past.

Now there are abundant resources.

This is enough for Heilongguo to do a lot of things and come up with a lot of actions.

All of them were so excited that their mouths grinned to the roots of their ears.

If they hadn't temporarily added conditions, where did so many treasures come from?

They are very fortunate to have made such a decision!

They even felt that they had underestimated Levi Garrison's bottom line.

Obviously, if they agreed so easily, it proved that they had not touched Levi Garrison's bottom line.

Condition can still be added!

But adding conditions now may irritate people.

They don't want the fat in their mouths to slip away.

Sorry!

When the conditions were added before, it should be directly five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures.

But it's too late!

Soon, the people of Heilong Country moved these things back to Heilong Country one by one in a mixture of excitement and regret.

In order to prevent someone from robbing or destroying.

They put up hundreds of gods to protect them.

The moving process went smoothly and no one bothered.

Hydra did not appear.

After all, the Black Dragon Kingdom is too strong.

on people's door.

If you come to destroy it, you can attract more than 500 gods!

Who can stop this?

"Mr. Ye, please come in! We will do what we say! Let the whole country detoxify your daughter!"

A warm invitation from the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

It seems that their Black Dragon Kingdom is fair and just, and they are very disciplined.

Say it and do it?

Pooh!

Smelly shameless chops!

A sanctimonious piece of garbage!

It's time to get dressed!

Doctor Dark is going to be pissed.

They watched Levi Garrison enter straight in.

Should not be!

The Levi Garrison they know is not like this anymore!

Being bullied like this by Heilongguo, he should have drawn his sword long ago!

It must be for Levilia!

There must be a back-up!

Just wait!



His things are easy to get, but hard to use!

The two firmly believe this!

They followed suit.

In fact, many people are watching the transaction between Heilongguo and Levi Garrison.

In particular, Hydra and War Bear Kingdom paid close attention to them.

“The Black Dragon Kingdom is too powerful, we have no strength to destroy it, we can only watch Levi Garrison enter!”

“Isn’t it true... There are more than 500 gods! We have to destroy at least this number of gods! Even if there are so many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, we will not send so many at one time!”

“I just hope that there is no way to detoxify Heilongguo! Of course it is impossible! No one can solve this poison!”

“But one thing is too scary, where did Levi Garrison get so many resources? Heilongguo’s lions open their mouths and are satisfied at will? That means that Levi Garrison’s resources are actually far greater than this number! It’s really eye-catching. !”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3135

Subscribe

Not only the Hydra is jealous, but the War Bear Kingdom is also extremely jealous.

Another mysterious force that should be shot is the organization of revenge Hydra.

They want to destroy as much as possible any way to detoxify Levilia.

But they are not fools.

Don’t dare to do things that lose your life.

They dare not stop the transaction of the Black Dragon Kingdom no matter what.

After all, life is important!

How can they fight against more than 500 gods? ? ?

So they didn't send anyone.

However, the fact that Levi Garrison generously gave the Black Dragon Country so many resources surprised them again.

Several people who have seen Levi Garrison said: "It means that Levi Garrison has more resources than we have ever seen! One aspect is that his daughter is poisoned, but it is not to that extent. This shows that he has a lot of resources behind him, and it is for Heilongguo. It doesn't even matter!"

"If we get these resources..."

A greedy smile appeared on everyone's face.

Whether or not they can find Hydra's revenge has been left behind by them.

Now I am thinking about how to occupy Levi Garrison's resources to strengthen myself.

All of them are drooling!

Not just them.

There are many powers and countries in the world, seeing that Levi Garrison has such resources, they are greedy to death.

Whether it is a big force or a small force, they are all greedy to death.

Among them, the third-ranked force in the world directly came up with the idea of occupying all Levi Garrison's resources.

He is planning to swallow Levi Garrison's resources in one go, and let Levi Garrison get all the methods or locations for obtaining resources.

Completely control the resources behind Levi Garrison.

Not to mention the power of these countries.

Even in Daxia, many people are starting to get jealous.

Many people bluntly said that it was too selfish for Levi Garrison to detoxify his daughter with such a wealth of resources!

He is a king, so he should hand over all the resources to Da Xia for distribution, not for his daughter to detoxify by himself.

Even if these resources were found by himself, but he is from Daxia, he should hand them over to Daxia for distribution.

He is so selfish...

There are many people like Da Xia, and they all began to kidnap Levi Garrison in morality.

Using these resources to detoxify my daughter can't get rid of it.

So selfish!

Why don't you come to the strong summer!

It's been like this in the summer, and it's still such a waste...

Levi Garrison never dreamed that he was told this by his own people.

There are too many people staring at their own resources.

Now he has entered the Black Dragon Country.

The strange people of the Black Dragon Kingdom also began to detoxify Levilia...

All kinds of methods have been developed, and all kinds of magic medicines have been taken out.

Levi Garrison was watching and waiting, hoping for a good result.

At this time, the eldest prince of Heilongguo came to Levi Garrison again: "Mr. Ye, discuss something with you!"

"Speak!"

Levi Garrison also knew that they didn't hold back.

"The conditions just mentioned are actually the conditions for entering the Black Dragon Country... If we help your daughter detoxify or detoxify, you have to pay extra!"

The eldest prince of Heilongguo smiled and said, "It's not too much! If the detoxification for your daughter is effective, we will get some rewards!"

Intensify!!!

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are really going crazy.

He almost knocked off the head of the big prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

Doctor Dark has lived for so long, and I have never seen such a shameless person.

Think about adding conditions to the Fa!

The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom didn't even care about the two doctors in the dark.

He looked straight at Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, what do you mean?"

He also knew that it was Levi Garrison who called the shots.

Others said it doesn't count at all.

Levi Garrison said coldly: "Yes! As long as you can detoxify my daughter! I will give you whatever you want!"

"Hahaha, Mr. Ye is still refreshing!"

"But I won't speak too loudly! Just ask for a little reward! If it's effective for your daughter's detoxification, then we need five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures!"

"If it can be completely detoxified! Ten tons of spiritual energy crystals and a thousand heavenly materials and earthly treasures are needed!"

The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom said very modestly.

As if he had put forward a little condition.

"puff!"

The dark doctor both vomited blood.

Isn't this called the lion's mouth?

Is this a random condition?

Insatiable greed!

Shameless!

die!

all to die!

Doctor Dark is really pissed off!

Levi Garrison looked at the prince of Heilongguo and said, "Well, yes! It's very simple...but..."

"but what?"

asked the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

"Nothing..."

Levi Garrison silently added in his heart – but you have to have your life to get it!

If you can unlock Levilia's poison or have an effect on suppressing the poison.

That's all good to say.

But once there is no effect, the Black Dragon Kingdom will be in trouble.

the next few days.

Levi Garrison and several people are staying in the Black Dragon Country.

The strange people of Heilong Kingdom have exhausted all kinds of methods and magic medicines to detoxify Levilia.

The wizards of some primitive tribes all joined the battle.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3136

Subscribe

They raised a lot of worms, similar to Gu worms, which can suck out toxins.

But in the face of the poison that Levilia planted, these insects died on the spot after sucking a little.

This poison is too overbearing.

Not the kind they had met before.

Even each tribe has a detoxification magic tree, as well as a series of ancient methods.

Experiment on Levilia one by one.

Nothing works!

Even the wizard used the secret method to transfer the poison, but it was of no use.

More and more strange people were defeated.

There are fewer and fewer ways to detoxify Levilia.

Levi Garrison and the others were calm.

This has happened too many times.

Nothing unusual.

But the Black Dragon Kingdom panicked.

They still think that it will be effective, and they will blackmail Levi Garrison again?

It doesn't work, what should they do?

Seeing the fat in the mouth is about to slip away.

They can't stand it.

So Heilongguo ordered that the whole country really came to find a way to detoxify Levilia.

Nor do they want to detoxify.

At least I can find something useful.

Get a little more of Levi Garrison's resources...

crazy!

The entire Black Dragon Country is crazy!

In order to get the benefits, they went crazy and found various methods and magic medicines all over the country.

As long as there is a detoxification method or drug, you must!

Also rewarded heavily.

All of a sudden, there are more strange people and methods.

It delayed Levi Garrison and the others for a few more days.

But the effect is minimal, almost nothing.

"Forget it, let's leave and find another way!"

Levi Garrison and the others are all about to leave.

"Wait, you wait!"

Heilongguo did not want Levi Garrison and his party to leave.

All came up with the idea of occupying Levi Garrison's resources.

But at this time they also had good news.

There is one thing that is absolutely useful for your poison...

Lying on an ice bed can temporarily seal everything in the human body.

After getting off the ice bed, he recovered.

It can be said that as long as you stay on the ice bed, all aspects of the human body will be sealed by ice.

Organs will not age, and the vitality of the human body will not be lost.

Always in a frozen state.

Theoretically, immortality can be achieved.

Of course theoretically.

This has everything to do with the human body.

Ordinary people will never have this effect.

Frozen has to freeze people to death.

Must be physically strong and able to withstand prolonged freezing.

In this way, when the freezing is over, it is possible to restore physical skills.

Now this ice bed may not be of any use to Levilia's detoxification.

But it is clever that it can freeze Levilia, which can freeze toxins.

It can't cure the poison, but it can freeze the poison and prevent you from attacking.

At this point, Levi Garrison can only suppress, but cannot stop it.

The toxins are still coming out little by little.

Although relatively slow.

But if there is this ice bed.

Levilia's toxin can be sealed by ice, so it's okay to prevent it from happening.

This poison is too cunning.

The holy spring can become its nutrients, and it would be good if it could be temporarily frozen.

Levi Garrison and his party brought Levilia to this tribe.

After letting Levilia lie down, use the ice bed to try the effect.



Observed continuously for three days and three nights.

Ice beds do work.

The ice seals Levilia, and the ice seals the poison.

Everything is suspended.

It is also very rewarding!

Levi Garrison's brows also stretched a little.

"Then I'll take this ice bed away!"

Levi Garrison directly loaded the ice bed with Levilia into the aircraft of the Brain of God.

Everyone in Heilongguo smiled and nodded: "Okay, it's good if it works! Mr. Ye, we also tried our best!"

The prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison and said, "It's finally effective, I almost thought I'd let you run for nothing!"

"Mr. Ye, what is our agreement?"

Saying that, the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom looked at another aircraft not far away.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3137

Subscribe

It just flew in.

It was an aircraft that Levi Garrison told the brain of God to fly again.

People in Heilongguo thought that the aircraft contained all kinds of resources.

It was Levi Garrison who promised to give them five tons of aura crystals and five hundred treasures of heaven and earth.

Not so much has survived in a single aircraft before.

So let the brain of God be transported back once.

The Black Dragon Kingdom looked at the aircraft eagerly.

The look of greed and desire is undoubtedly revealed.

Doctors in the dark are sick to the point of vomiting.

At this time, the Brain of God came to Levi Garrison and said, "Mr. Ye, the other aircraft you ordered is also here!"

It's just that the mind of God can't figure out why Levi Garrison asked him to fly another aircraft.

I thought it was sending resources to the Black Dragon Kingdom.

But it's not.

There was nothing in the aircraft.

Therefore, he did not understand what Levi Garrison meant.

What are you doing with an empty aircraft?

The dark doctor seemed to understand something, and he laughed.

When he came to the head of God and told the head of God, the latter also laughed.

Sure enough, it's Mr. Ye!

Just say he can't be so willing to be played by Heilongguo?

The original point is here!

Seeing the aircraft, the eyes of the prince of Heilongguo lit up: "It's really refreshing to cooperate with Mr. Ye! Haha... Come on, go and move all the resources!"

As soon as his voice fell, everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom rushed towards the aircraft impatiently.

"Slow down! Be careful! If you damage the treasures of heaven and earth, I will kill you!"

Looking at everyone's frizz, he couldn't help shouting.

A group of people rushed over excitedly.

It turned out that the aircraft was empty inside.

There is nothing!

he crowd shouted.

The prince of Heilongguo fell on Levi Garrison: "What do you mean?"

Levi Garrison sneered: "Did I say there is something in it?"

The eldest prince's expression softened a lot, and he laughed a few times: "I'm sorry, we are in a hurry!"

Everyone was also embarrassed.

They are too anxious.

As soon as I saw the aircraft, I ran over.

No one has spoken yet.

The eldest prince looked at the first aircraft again, and asked with a smile, "Is it all in here? Can it hold so much?"

Everyone looked at the first aircraft.

So many resources have been moved out before.

Are there any resources available?

The space isn't that big, is it?

Levi Garrison shook his head: "It's not there!"

The eldest prince of Heilongguo was puzzled, and immediately asked: "Where is that? I understand! Did Mr. Ye send someone to transport it?"

Levi Garrison pretended not to understand: "What luck? What are you talking about?"

"This..." Heilongguo's eldest prince's expression was stagnant, his smile disappeared, and he immediately said seriously: "Didn't I discuss with you when detoxifying your daughter? If it works, you have to send another one afterwards. Reward—five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures!"

The rest of the Black Dragon Kingdom nodded: "Yes! That's the condition!"

But suddenly Levi Garrison asked: "Is there? Why didn't I know?"

Doctor Dark immediately understood what he was talking about, and agreed: "No! It must be Mr. Ye, you are confused! There is no such thing at all!"

The brain of God who reacted also said: "How can you people in Heilong Country lie? Mr. Ye didn't talk to you at all! It's obviously me who talked to you!"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom was stunned.

This dialogue seems familiar!

Where have I heard the same!

Suddenly everyone reacted.

Isn't this what they did not long ago?

Exactly the same!

It was the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom who reversed black and white, distorted the facts, and forcibly trapped Levi Garrison and his party.

Now it's back!

The eldest prince of Heilongguo immediately shouted: "f\*ck! Are you too shameless? Obviously I talked to Levi Garrison! He agreed!"

Anxious!

The Black Dragon Kingdom is in a hurry!

It's just maddening!

The situation is even more exciting than the previous Dark Doctor!

"Mr. Ye, do you dare to admit it?"

The big prince of Heilongguo stared directly at Levi Garrison and asked.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

Doctor Dark said, "We talked to you? You forgot! How dare you lie?"

"And the condition you talked to me is that once Levilia's poison cannot be cured, not only will you have to repay the three tons of spiritual energy crystals and one hundred treasures of heaven and earth we gave you before! You will also have to pay double!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3138

Subscribe

Before they could speak, the brain of God echoed: "Yes, that's right! It's because you pay us back that you have to pay double compensation! Because we don't have enough space for our aircraft, we will fly another one!"

Now the two doctors in the dark fully understand Levi Garrison's intentions.

I know the purpose of another idle aircraft.

This one is used to hold the "double compensation" of Heilongguo!

What if there is no compensation?

Just grab it!

This is Levi Garrison!

Only at this moment did they understand what Levi Garrison meant.

Levi Garrison has always been a good stubble.

Only he cheated others, how could others take advantage of him?

Especially the shameless style of Heilongguo!

Especially when it comes to the back...

It even hit Levi Garrison's muzzle!

The reason why Levi Garrison didn't have an attack on the spot was because he was all on Levilia, and he let them go for a while.

Wait until the Levilia thing is over.

Levi Garrison started to calculate the general ledger!

The moment has finally come!

In a word – Levi Garrison's things are not so easy to take, and if you take it, you may lose your life to pay!

Silly!

Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom is stupid!

No one thought that Levi Garrison and the others would come to such a play.

Used their shameless robber-like methods on them.

Never imagined!

Shameless!

Shameless!

Many people in the Black Dragon Kingdom bowed their heads in shame.

It turned out that their behavior was so shameless.

After being used on yourself, you will be so angry!

The big prince of Heilongguo was about to be dumbfounded.

"What? Not only do you want to send back what you sent out, but you also want us to compensate?"

He was about to vomit blood.

So are others.

Angry!

It turns out that this trick will make people so angry!

Doctor Dark both laughed: "Your tricks are used on you, are you angry? Do you want to kill us?"

"you!!!"

If the mental state is not good, I am afraid that I will die of anger on the spot.

“Levi Garrison, are you kidding us? Are you courting death sincerely?”

The face of the big prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom changed greatly.

Pointing at Levi Garrison and roaring.

As for everyone else, they all stared at Levi Garrison.

Dozens of gods around also noticed the abnormal situation and stared at Levi Garrison.

A war is imminent.

“Levi Garrison will give you another chance! As long as you obediently bring five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred treasures of heaven and earth! I will let you go!”

“Otherwise, none of you want to leave! Let alone detoxify your daughter!”

The Grand Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.

“Boom blah blah...”

The masters around him all stepped forward, aura surged, and the wind swept across.

“Have I said earlier that your appetite can handle this?”

“No one can take my Levi Garrison’s things!”

Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.

“You...what do you mean???”

The prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom said coldly.

“Eat me and spit it out! I have to compensate! If I don’t give it, I will rob! Whoever stops it, I will kill it!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

The dark doctor and the brain of God were excited for a while: “It’s obviously a robbery! But it’s so righteous! It’s so cool to listen to!”

“puff!!!”

I vomited blood!

Heilongguo is going to vomit blood up and down.

It's obviously about to be robbed, right?

Shame on them!

Although their behavior is no different from robbing, they are full of benevolence and morality.

Levi Garrison is obviously going to grab it!

This is the introduction of wolves into the room, right?

This is putting the robber in!

"You... I serve..."

The prince of Heilongguo talked for a long time, but couldn't say anything.

It is estimated that he has never seen someone more shameless than him.

Uppercase suits!

Robber meets robber!

"Levi Garrison, are you sure you want to do this?"

asked the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

"Of course! Did you hand it over yourself, or did I grab it myself?"



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3139

Subscribe

Levi Garrison is not good at all.

They remembered their actions before.

He had already wanted to do it.

It's been a long time too.

"Levi Garrison is too shameless? Not to mention, we used so much power to detoxify your daughter. Now we give your daughter an ice bed to suppress the poison! You still want to rob us?"

"We are your benefactors, so we treat our benefactors like this?"

The others sneered.

Levi Garrison smiled: "I am grateful and respectful for detoxifying my daughter! But are you worthy of yourselves?"

"I'm in a good mood, I'll give you three melons and two dates! If I'm in a bad mood, I'll just grab you! What can you do with me?"

When everyone in Heilongguo heard this, they all exploded with anger.

This is simply deceiving.

"Levi Garrison, are you sure? The chance is given to you! You are courting death! Then we have nothing to do!"

The eldest prince of Heilongguo immediately shouted: "From now on, all information will be sealed, and everything that happens in Heilongguo will not be known to the outside world!"

Heilongguo is about to attack Levi Garrison.

So all information is to be blocked so that no one knows what is going on here.

Levi Garrison they want to kill!

They want to occupy Levi Garrison's resources!

They also want to get Levi Garrison's secrets about resources!

Therefore, no one else can be made aware of what is happening here.

...

"Not good! The Black Dragon Kingdom has begun to block all information! It is estimated that something will happen! We don't know what happened inside!"

Many forces observing outside have noticed this.

Heilongguo was sealed clean.

No one knows what is going on at the moment.

Many forces and people panicked.

But there is no way.

The Black Dragon Kingdom is too strong.

Once sealed, no one can break through the defense line.

Seeing that the Black Dragon Kingdom sealed everything.

Levi Garrison smiled.

Exactly what he wants.

"Levi Garrison, you can't live without here today! So is your daughter!"

The Grand Prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom shouted.

"I'm still saying that! Hand over the things! Don't force me to grab it!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Looking for death! I don't want to see him standing!"

The Black Dragon King was furious to the extreme.

A god beside him immediately shot at Levi Garrison.

This speed can no longer be described in words, and immediately appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

“Hey!”

But suddenly a cold light suddenly appeared.

The head of this god is gone!

“Divine Tribulation” appeared!

Suspended in front of Levi Garrison!

shocked!

The sudden scene made everyone in the Black Dragon Country dumbfounded.

What’s happening here?

Kill the gods in seconds?

However this is only the beginning!

“Whoosh!”

The divine calamity was unstoppable, and it turned into a streamer and shot out, shuttling around the Black Dragon King!

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

...

One after another, bloody arrows shot, and people’s heads flew out.

Neither gods nor other powerhouses can stop the might of the divine calamity!

After one lap.

There was no one standing beside the Prince of the Black Dragon.

Hundreds of people all fell to the ground, their heads all lost.

This includes over thirty gods!

The other people who came here were frightened to stop when they saw this scene.

“you you you you.....”

The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison and trembled to the point where he couldn't say a word.

He has recognized the sword!

It is already understood that Levi Garrison is the master of the young commander of Tiance!

The fifty gods of the star kingdom died in his hands!

This is the super powerhouse hidden in Da Xia!

The existence that is hailed by the world as "God's Enemy"!

More than 30 gods who slaughtered them in just an instant!

This power is terrifying!

Of course others recognized it.

Even the dozens of other gods who came in a hurry looked at Levi Garrison with some trepidation.

They are not sure if they can fight Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison looked at the prince of Heilongguo and said, "I gave you a face before, so you should hold it well! As a result, you are shameless again and again! Courting death?"

"Pfft!"

Unable to bear such pressure, he fell to his knees directly.

Seeing Levi Garrison breaking out in a cold sweat!

Shivering!

"Do you want to hand it over now? Or wait until I kill some gods and then discuss it?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"I... I I I I... I promise..."

Trembling, he agreed.

But at this time, another group of gods came.

He shouted from a distance: "I can't agree! Heilong also allows other people to be wild? How can he be so powerful? We have more than 500 gods!"

This group of gods, forty or fifty people, came from the sky.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

"Whoosh!"

It's just that the calamity flew out.

"Hey!"

Blood lines were drawn out in the air.

Forty or fifty gods were all beheaded and fell from the sky.

Nearly a hundred gods have fallen before and after.

Maybe more than 500 gods are not enough to kill!

"You have to let me kill some more before you agree to agree?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The field was immediately silent to the point where a needle could be heard...

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3140

Subscribe

Senseless!

The people of Heilongguo were stunned again!

Dozens of gods were easily wiped out?

The gods are like paper paste, killing if they want to.

Not to mention others.

Basically, kill as many as you want!

"I, I, I... I promise..."

The big prince of Heilongguo was in a hurry.

He hurriedly shouted at the other people who came over: "Stop it for me! Don't do it for me! Don't look for death!"

Someone was still not convinced: "Prince, where are there more than 500 gods in the Heilong Kingdom? Are you afraid that he will fail?"

"Yes! He is indeed powerful! Almost a hundred gods are not his opponents! But we can take a gamble! More than four hundred gods shot together!"

"Yes! You can take a gamble! This is about the honor and disgrace of our Black Dragon Kingdom!"

...

Some people feel that they should take a gamble, and feel that four or five hundred gods will take action together.

Levi Garrison has no choice!

"Hey!"

It's just that the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom sighed.

Looking at Levi Garrison, he said, "One word side by side, the king, don't do it again! I accept it, no, we have taken it!"

"We listen to you! Take out everything you gave us before, and give you double compensation!"

Others, such as the advisors or high-level officials of Heilongguo, all agreed with this decision!

Can't afford to gamble!

Good to win the bet.

Lost the bet?

All the gods said nothing.

Whether the Black Dragon Kingdom can survive or not is a question!

Maybe Levi Garrison has to be wiped off the map directly!

too frightening!

One hundred gods said that the instant kill will kill all of them!

The remaining four hundred or so gods may not be enough to kill!

No one is willing to take all the belongings to take this risk!

Only compromise!

This is not just the meaning of the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

It's everyone's idea.

No one dares to gamble!

"Then spit it out! Then double the compensation! If you pay more, you won't have so many resources!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

There is no way!

They can only agree.

The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at the others and shouted, "Why are you still standing there? Hurry up and move the things to the king side by side! Are you waiting to die?"

Next, the people of Heilongguo moved the resources into the aircraft little by little.

It means that the resources are still warm in their hands, and they will be handed over.

It's too awful!

But there is no way!

If you don't pay, you will die, let Levi Garrison kill again and again!

Not only returned all Levi Garrison's resources, but also took out double compensation.

It means that the belongings they saved almost made Levi Garrison "robbery" clean.

It hurts!

Heart is bleeding!

Everyone can only watch!

Angrily clenched all his fists!

One by one, I can't wait to eat Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "What? Unhappy? Then continue to fight?"

Everyone: "...".

The big prince of Heilongguo and the corners of their mouths twitched fiercely.

hit?

Who dares to fight?

How many gods are not enough to kill!

Is it easy to save this fortune?

Levi Garrison will kill them all.

The Black Dragon Kingdom is over!

Tolerate!

Just endure it!

No matter how arrogant or provocative Levi Garrison was, he couldn't have any ideas.

Tolerate!

Everyone has become a Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle!

Finally, all the resources were moved to the two aircraft.

Everyone in Heilongguo can only hope that if they become stronger in the future, they will find Levi Garrison to settle the account.

"Mr. Ye, we should leave too!"

Doctor Dark urged.

He and the Brain of God pilot a flying machine each.



“Slow down first!”

Levi Garrison did not move.

This makes people feel very strange.

Want to know what Levi Garrison will do next?

The eldest prince of Heilongguo asked directly: “Is there anything else to do with the king? Is it...”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3141

Subscribe

He guessed that Levi Garrison would go back on his words and add conditions.

“I saw that you were upset! So I killed you! Do you have any opinions?”

Levi Garrison said to the great prince of Heilongguo.

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

As soon as the words came out.

The audience was horrified.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

The reason for the murder? ? ?

It's quite enough!

I see you are upset! I will kill you!

Have an opinion?

Even Doctor Dark didn't even think about it.

They thought this was the end of it!

Never thought it would end!

"I....."

The eldest prince of Heilongguo looked at Levi Garrison blankly.

He also never thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly say this.

"I....."

What else did the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom want to say?

I saw a flash of cold light!

A blood line appeared on the neck of the prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom...

Senseless!

Everyone present was stunned!

No one thought that Levi Garrison would do it if he said it!

Show no mercy!

Everyone is like a walking dead!

Can't get back to God for a long time!

"Pfft!"

Until the corpse of the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom smashed to the ground heavily.

Everyone came to their senses one by one.

"You... do you know what you did?"

"You actually killed the prince???"

...

Everyone in the Black Dragon Kingdom was angry.

They all roared at Levi Garrison.

In front of Levi Garrison, the gods were suspended, and he said lightly: "Want to kill me? Come on then!"

"Buzzing..."

The gods trembled with excitement.

Although the eldest prince was killed, everyone was furious to the extreme.

But there is no one who takes revenge forcibly.

All just stared at Levi Garrison, but did not dare to do it.

Again.

Can't afford to gamble!

If the bet is lost, the entire Black Dragon Country is over.

So no matter what Levi Garrison did, he couldn't fight back!

After waiting for a long time, no one dared to do it.

Levi Garrison smiled: "I'll leave without anyone doing it! It's you who don't cherish the opportunity!"

that's all.

Everyone watched Levi Garrison board the aircraft.

Finally walked away.

"The Great Prince!!!"

"Levi Garrison, we swear that this hatred will never be shared! We will definitely take revenge! You wait!!!"

A group of people screaming in the sky!

At the same time began to clean up the body, clean up traces.

Several counselors from the Black Dragon Kingdom also stood up and gave death orders: "The information must be locked! No one can know that we have lost nearly a hundred gods! The information about the death of the eldest prince is also locked! No one can knowledge!"

Originally, the great prince of the Black Dragon Kingdom gave an order to seal all the information.

I thought it was to deal with Levi Garrison quietly.

Didn't think about it but used it on myself.

Sealed up all messages for his own death.

therefore.

No one in the outside world knows what just happened in Heilongguo.

I only know that Levi Garrison and the others left safely.

The matter of taking away an ice bed is also known.

There was also another aircraft, and everyone judged that it should be the Black Dragon Kingdom again, and let Levi Garrison transport resources again.

This can be explained.

This is what everyone thinks is true.

But who would have thought that the additional aircraft was to carry things back.

However, the outside world agreed that the shameless lion of Heilongguo opened his mouth and got too many resources from Levi Garrison.

Take advantage of it.

Now there are so many gods in the Black Dragon Kingdom, and they have so many resources.

Heilongguo is in a terrible rising period.

No one dares to provoke...

In everyone's opinion, Heilongguo has such a lion's mouth, and it is easy to obtain so many resources from Levi Garrison.

Two questions-

First, Levi Garrison spared no expense for Levilia, giving whatever he wanted.

Second, Levi Garrison's resources have reached an unimaginable level. With such a generous shot, it must be more than anyone imagined.

To sum up – Levi Garrison is a good bully.

Now, more and more people are starting to beat Levi Garrison's idea.

"Heilongguo is so shameless, how easy it is to get so much?"

"Why don't we just grab it?"



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3142

Subscribe

A certain superpower had such an idea.

They didn't want to learn the twists and turns of Heilongguo.

Directly want to rob Levi Garrison.

Who wouldn't want to grab a dog like Levi Garrison?

Of course, if they were told what happened to Heilongguo, no one would dare to think like this against Levi Garrison.

There are advantages and disadvantages to bounties!

It is easy to expose Levi Garrison's resources.

This caused countless people to start hitting on him!

What Levi Garrison didn't even think about was that someone in Daxia started to attack him.

These people are the same people he has met in the Antarctic Vortex—the Demon Squad.

These four and several others are somewhere in Daxia.

"The resources of Levi Garrison are so rich! The treasures of heaven and earth are all good things! They are all high-quality! And the purity of spirit stones (aura crystals) is unimaginable! It is even higher than what we generally use!"

"I really don't know where he got so many resources? We are all greedy for this resource?"

"Isn't he going to detoxify his daughter? Then we can actually trade with him! Help his daughter detoxify and get rich resources!"

"But I heard that the poison in his daughter is called the strongest poison, and it's not so easy to solve!"

**“What’s this? The second half of the Poison Sutra is in our Town Demon Division! What poison can’t be cured?”**

...

**If you let Levi Garrison know that the Zhenmo Division has paid attention to him and Levilia.**

**Excited, I guess.**

**Heilongguo and his party still have something to gain.**

**Nothing came out, doubled the resources, and the ice bed.**

**It made Levi Garrison feel a little more at ease.**

**This ice bed can really temporarily freeze everything.**

**The poison was also sealed.**

**However, Levi Garrison still observes from time to time.**

**This poison is too cunning.**

**It might be an illusion!**

**Knowing that the lion of the Black Dragon Kingdom was satisfied by Levi Garrison, more and more people came to Levi Garrison.**

**Contribute strange people and methods, magic medicine and so on.**

**But most methods are useless.**

**But on this day, a group of people suddenly came in Daxia, looking for Levi Garrison to settle accounts.**

**One by one shouting loudly.**

**The dark doctor told Levi Garrison about this.**

**Levi Garrison let them all come in.**

**After hundreds of people came, they shouted at Levi Garrison: “Levi Garrison is the king of Daxia, you are too selfish!!!”**

**“We’ve never seen such a selfish person as you! Why are you still the king of Daxia?”**

Senseless!

Levi Garrison was completely stunned!

Is he selfish? ? ?

what's the situation?

How is he selfish?

And as the king of Daxia, he has always done his best for Daxia, right?

The ones who invest in Daxia are the most!

Die for Daxia!

All aspects are considered for Daxia!

How many times to go to hell to report?

Have been living the days of licking blood on the knife edge!

He is worthy of Daxia!

He is worthy of the title of king side by side with the word Daxia!

Everyone should be grateful to Dade!

It is he who has protected Daxia to this day!

Whether in the light or in the dark.

He is guarding Daxia.

Even the last two times, when someone had an idea for Da Xia, he did it all.

Selfish?

Where is the selfishness? ? ?

When has he Levi Garrison been selfish?

Do things that go against Daxia for your own sake?

Everything is nonsense!

It's all bullsh\*t!



Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and shouted, "Who the hell are you? Come up and say I'm selfish? Are you qualified?"

"Levi Garrison, don't you feel selfish until now?"

"Are you worthy of the title of king side by side? Are you worthy of the thousands of people in Daxia?"

"What is Daxia like now? What about yourself? What are you doing? Have you ever cared about Daxia now?"

"Isn't this selfish? You still have to ask us? Don't you know that?"

In the face of such verbal abuse.

Levi Garrison became more and more stunned.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3143

Subscribe

What the hell is wrong with him?

How come these people are like mad dogs.

Crazy bites him as soon as they meet!

"Where am I being selfish? Please clarify!"

Levi Garrison said angrily.

"Levi Garrison, do you have a lot of resources now? Heaven and earth treasures and spiritual energy crystals are flooded into mountains? To others, they give them a few tons!"

Asked by the first person.

Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, this matter is not a secret! Everyone knows it all over the world, right? I do have a lot of resources! More than any of you can imagine!"

He graciously admitted.

It's no secret.

"That's it! You have so many resources, have you ever given Daxia a natural treasure? Have you given Daxia a spiritual energy crystal?"

"No! Daxia didn't even see the root hair! Not to mention eating meat and soup, you can't even smell the aroma!"

"Yeah, you didn't get half of your resources in Daxia!"

"In the beginning, we all pinned our hopes on you, expecting you to use resources to feed back Daxia and make Daxia rise!"

"As a result, we have waited so long and have no clue! We just came to you!"

...

As soon as this was mentioned, everyone exploded with anger and shouted in vain.

Understood!

Levi Garrison finally understood!

Why are people so dissatisfied with themselves, saying they are selfish?

That's the reason!

He owns the resources that are rich and rivals the country, but he doesn't give Da Xia half a cent.

They feel selfish!

It turns out that in everyone's cognition, I have the resources, and the first thing is to hand it over to Da Xia.

There is no consideration for Da Xia, and there is nothing for Da Xia, it is selfish!

It's just not worthy of being the king side by side!

ridiculous!

Simply ridiculous!

So this is selfishness?

Are you here to beat yourself up?

They have forgotten everything they have done before!

Only care about the moment.

I only care if Levi Garrison has given resources to Da Xia now!

Of course, Levi Garrison knows that this is a very small number of people!

Most people are still grateful to themselves!

After all, there are good and bad people!

There must be some of these people!

Levi Garrison smiled!

f\*ck, these resources are all their own!

How can he deal with it?

Who does he want to give it to?

Even if he throws it away, he can use Tiancaidibao to feed the dog!

He has no obligation to turn in this!

Daxia also has no regulations in this regard!

What he gives is affection, not duty!

He gave it if he wanted, and fed the dog if he didn't want to.

what's going on?

In a word – Lao Tzu's things, Lao Tzu decides, it's none of your business!

What's more, these resources were all used by him to detoxify Levilia.

"Are you mistaken? This resource has nothing to do with you. I used it to save my daughter!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"It's not wrong to save your daughter! Are there so many resources available? Why don't you report so many resources to Da Xia?"

“We also heard that Yanlongwei and Tiancefufu are also helping your daughter find a way to detoxify? Are you not grateful?”

“Your daughter is in danger of being poisoned, but Da Xia has no gods and is in a state of crisis? Why don’t you use some resources to save Da Xia?”

“Obviously you don’t have Daxia in your eyes! Compared with Daxia and your daughter, you chose your daughter! Daxia is not important! Your daughter is important!”

“You don’t have a big picture at all! For your daughter, you are willing to give up everyone in Daxia!”

“We want to ask, is everyone’s life in Daxia inferior to your daughter’s?”

“The main reason is to save your daughter and give resources to other countries! The stronger they are, the greater the threat to Daxia! Have you ever considered it?”

“What’s more, you’ve been poisoned for so long, and your daughter’s poison has not been cured. What you’ve done is useless!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3144

Subscribe

“Should you change your thinking? Can’t you just go like this? Let go of resources first and make Daxia stronger! Daxia is strong, isn’t it good for your daughter?”

“Yes, your daughter is important to you! But she is the daughter of the king! She must have the consciousness of dedication and even sacrifice herself! Sacrifice one person to complete the entire summer! Wouldn’t it be better?”

“Of course I’m just a metaphor! I don’t really want to sacrifice her! If you give the resources to Da Xia, the whole Da Xia will in turn help her detoxify...”

“In a big way, you and your daughter are both guilty! I’m sorry Daxia!”

...

A group of people babbled non-stop.

Laughed!

Levi Garrison smiled!

False!

Can it be crooked to this extent?

Moral kidnapping!

This is the most terrifying moral kidnapping he has ever seen!

Standing on the commanding heights to accuse him one by one, and even asking Levilia to have the spirit of dedication and sacrifice!

Absolutely!!!

The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God are going insane.

I almost couldn't help but ask Levi Garrison – is this the person you want to protect?

Of course this is a very small part of the population.

Tiance Shenshuai they definitely don't think so...

“Levi Garrison doesn't know how many people are talking about you these days!”

The leader suddenly snapped his fingers.

Several people stepped forward.

“Clap!”

Suddenly a few people pulled up a huge banner!

It is full of dense black words...

“Levi Garrison, this is a book signed by ten thousand people! I hope you can hand over all your resources to Da Xia and let Da Xia distribute it!”

“Of course we will take care of your daughter! Everyone is so powerful, let's find a way to detoxify your daughter!”

...

Banners are in sight.

Levi Garrison thought it was too funny.

Also the joint book of ten thousand people?

Why isn't it a book of blood?

How about tens of thousands of people fighting themselves with death?

"Levi Garrison, please take a good look at every name above!!!"

"You have to reflect and know what you are doing!"

"I hope these names can alert you! They can make you wake up!"

The crowd urged.

"Look at your mom!!!"

Levi Garrison roared.

The banner in front of him was suddenly shattered by a terrifying force.

It turned into countless pieces of debris floating in the air and fell on these people.

Silly!

They are all stupid!

Never thought that Levi Garrison would do it!

"Levi Garrison knows what he is doing? Are you going to betray Da Xia?"

"Are you going to turn your face and don't recognize people? Don't you take Da Xia in your eyes?"

...

Moral kidnapping!

Go ahead and start moral kidnapping!

Levi Garrison smiled again.

"So what do you mean?"

"What are you here for? What exactly do you want?"

he asked.

“Then let’s just say it!

First: if you are not selfish, hand over your resources! We allow you to keep a portion for your daughter’s treatment! Of course, it is best to hand over all resources!

Second: explain how to get the resources, or the source of the resources!

Third: Cancel the reward order, stop immediately! Don’t waste resources because of your daughter and give them to our enemies and rivals! “

said the leader.

Immediately afterwards, he shouted at everyone: “What do you say?”

“good!!!”

Everyone shouted in unison.

“Ye... This is the voice of our tens of thousands of people! If it represents the entire Daxia! This is the voice of everyone in Daxia! I hope you can understand?”

The leader looked at Levi Garrison and said.

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

Levi Garrison laughed again.

It’s so weird!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3145

Subscribe

Insatiable greed, keep all your resources and sources secret!

You must also lead yourself and stop the reward order for detoxifying Levilia!

It is equivalent to not detoxifying Levilia and sacrificing Levilia.

What's the difference between this and a beast? ? ?

Doctor Dark sneered: "So there are people who are more shameless than the gang of bastards in Heilongguo!"

"I've lived for so long, and it's the first time I've seen such a shameless person!"

The Brain of God said bluntly: "Representing everyone in Daxia? Can you represent it? Do other people in Daxia know? I only saw a few hundred of you!"

Seeing the two doctors in the dark came out to interject.

The group was furious.

"Who are you? What qualifications do you have to intervene in our conversation?"

"What kind of black angel and light angel, we don't recognize it! You actually wanted to destroy this world!"

"There is also the word Side by Side King, how can you mix with these two people! Have you been bewitched by them!"

...

Mad dog!

See who bites who's mad dog!

They use the commanding heights to judge and kidnap everyone.

The two doctors in the dark were immediately angry.



I even wanted to hit someone.

But Levi Garrison gave them a look, and the two consciously stepped aside.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Is that all? Is there anything else?"

"Ok?"

Levi Garrison's words seemed to give them hope.

They thought that Levi Garrison would agree.

"Let's just start with these three! I'll add the others when I think of them!"

The leader looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile: "It's still a word for the king to be enlightened! It took such a short time to react! It's really good!"

"If you are like this, we will still support you! You are still the king of Daxia!"

"That's right! You're still our king side by side!"

Everyone shouted.

"In the long run – when Da Xia is strong, you can take revenge on Hydra! The only way you can avenge Hydra is if Da Xia is stronger than Zhanxiong Nation! At that time, the entire Daxia will support you and fight against the hydra. Xiong Guo must not obediently hand over the Hydra for your disposal!"

...

They thought they got the resources.

He started to give Levi Garrison some sweetness, that is, to draw a pie.

The leader also smiled and said: "We only brought ten aircraft, I wonder if we can transport all the resources away?"

Others echoed: "If we can't transport it, we can transport it a few more times, or ask for a few more aircraft!"

The leader nodded: "That's the case! Let's act quickly! Move the resources behind first!"

Hundreds of people watched eagerly at the mountains of resources behind Levi Garrison.

About to charge.

“Wait!”

Levi Garrison suddenly shouted.

“Are you going to move the resources behind me?”

Levi Garrison asked.

Everyone nodded: “Yes, isn’t it just to remove all the resources? Don’t you agree?”

“When did I agree?”

Levi Garrison asked back.

Everyone’s face changed.

“Just now you asked if there are any other conditions? Isn’t that agreeing?”

Everyone was surprised.

“Then did you hear me say it myself?”

Levi Garrison said this.

There were sullen expressions on everyone’s faces.

“What do you mean, Levi Garrison?”

“Are you not handing over resources?”

“Are you kidding us? You are the king side by side!”

...

Everyone started to ask questions.

“These resources were used to save my daughter. You have shipped them away. What am I going to use to save my daughter?”

Levi Garrison asked.

The leader looked at Levi Garrison angrily and said, “Your daughter has been saved for so long! It’s impossible to get rid of the toxin at all! You should understand that your daughter’s poison cannot be cured! Don’t you understand?”

“If you continue to detoxify your daughter, it will be a waste of time and resources!”

“We don’t like to see your daughter wasting so many resources! To be honest, accept your fate! Your daughter’s poison cannot be cured! Stop wasting resources!”

Levi Garrison looked at him and said, “I think it’s a waste of air for you to live!”

“boom!!!”

As soon as the voice fell, the head of the leader exploded...

One punch!

Levi Garrison smashed the head of the leader with one punch!

Blood splashed, and almost everyone present was splashed on the faces.

The hot touch and the smell of blood woke them up!

Silly!

Everyone is going crazy!

Incredible!

what happened?

It looks like someone’s head was blown off?

Cool!!!

So cool!!!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3146

Subscribe

The Doctor of Darkness and the Brain of God, who had suppressed anger in their hearts, were released at this moment.

Excited beyond words to describe!

It’s as if they are doing it!

They also know Levi Garrison’s behavior, or the current behavior!

How could this kind of moral kidnapping kidnap Levi Garrison?

In other words, Levi Garrison has no morals at all!

What are you kidnapping!

Even the best solution to this moral kidnapping situation is force!

I'll kill you, go down and reason with the Lord of Hell, right?

You go to hell for moral kidnapping, right?

angry!

Furious!

Levi Garrison never thought that this group of people would go so far!

Considering that they came from Daxia after all, he repeatedly tolerated it.

Even if morality kidnapped him, he would not be angry for a while!

If they hadn't come in Daxia, Levi Garrison would have killed them all !!

But this group of people intensified, and finally let him give up on treating his daughter and give up all resources!

To say that detoxifying her daughter is a waste.

This touched Levi Garrison's bottom line.

In that case, no matter who you are!

Levi Garrison wants to kill!

Not even if the King of Heaven comes!

As long as he hinders his daughter's detoxification, she will die!

Silence be quiet!

A full minute passed.

The people in front of them responded one by one.

"Levi Garrison, you..."

"I know you're doing..."

...

Seven or eight people in a row had to question Levi Garrison about what he was doing.

Only halfway through.

"die!"

As soon as Levi Garrison made a cold voice, all seven or eight people burst open, turning into a cloud of blood!

numb!

Everyone is completely numb now!

The people who just reacted were sputtered by the blood mist again...

"Anyone else trying to beat my resource idea?"

Levi Garrison looked at everyone and said.

Everyone seemed to be locked up.

His throat twitched, but no sound came out.

"Is anyone else asking my daughter to give up treatment?"

Levi Garrison continued to ask.

There was still no silence, and no one answered.

"Selfish? Who is the selfish person?"

"You keep saying it is righteousness! How about the people of Daxia? Let me use resources to protect everyone in Daxia!"

"But isn't my daughter Daxia Zimin? You would rather let her give up treatment, watch her die, and occupy my resources! At this time, she is not Daxia Zimin? She doesn't need protection?"

"Who the hell is selfish? Think for yourself!"

"And I found this resource myself, not on the land of Daxia! Then it's mine, I can dispose of it how I want!"

“You are lofty and great, why don’t you hand over your resources to Da Xia?”

“The moral kidnapping has been kidnapped on my head???”

...

Facing Levi Garrison’s repeated questions.

Everyone was silent.

He stood there with his head down, shivering.

They just suffered a visual shock!

Now the spirit is also affected!

Where do they not understand everything?

It’s just that Levi Garrison’s resources are too many and too rich, and everyone should be jealous!

Especially such abundant resources are only used to detoxify his daughter.

This made everyone very angry.

That’s why he came to persecute Levi Garrison like this!

Those who really know how to be grateful know what Levi Garrison has paid for Da Xia.

Even he paid for the whole world...

They are shameless!

Just shameless!

Just greed!

Also selfish!

“Is anyone else asking me to hand over resources?”

Levi Garrison asked coldly.

Eyes swept across everyone’s faces.

“I think.....”

After calming down, someone still spoke up.

It's just that he just said three words.

Levi Garrison started.

Hit him with a punch!

Another blood splatter!

"I don't want you to think! I just want to hear nothing!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The people who reacted immediately shouted: "No! We won't be thinking about resources again!"

"You can hit me with the idea of resources! But come one and I'll kill one!"

"Go back and tell other people that anyone who wants to hit me with resources can come! If you're not afraid of death! If I'm stronger than me, I'll kill them!"

"Of course you think those who are stronger than me can come and snatch me! I welcome it!"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3147

Subscribe

As soon as Levi Garrison said these few words, the hundreds of people in front of him were so frightened that they all wet their pants.

They also understood that they had committed a heinous crime in the face of Levi Garrison.

He really kills.

Immediately, a group of people fled in despair.

One by one, I was afraid that it was too late, and Levi Garrison would regret it.

“Don’t be angry, Mr. Ye! I never thought there would be such a shameless bastard!”

The Dark Doctor comforted them.

Sometimes the words of ordinary people are the most hurtful.

“It doesn’t matter! It’s the same everywhere, good and bad!”

Hearing this, the brain of God echoed: “That’s not wrong! Many are still unrepentant! Like some of these people just now, not only do they not repent, but they hate you even more!”

“It doesn’t matter! As long as you don’t come in front of me, it’s fine! But anyone who comes in front of me, I’ll kill them!”

Leaving a sentence, Levi Garrison turned and left.

Looking at Levi Garrison’s back.

The Brain of God and the Doctor of Darkness looked at each other.

What kind of courage is this?

Absolute confidence in your own strength!



As long as it is strong to a certain extent, there is no need to abide by any rules in the world!

Be happy, follow your heart!

I can do whatever I want!

In layman's terms, I will kill you if I want to, no reason needed!

This is what they are envious of!

What's more, many people are now targeting Levi Garrison.

Sure enough, God's mind did not expect.

There are many people in this group who repent, but there are also those who do not repent and hate Levi Garrison more and more.

After returning to Daxia, I told the matter again.

No need to add oil or vinegar.

Immediately, many people who thought Levi Garrison was "selfish" were angry.

All kinds of ridicule and insult to Levi Garrison!

Not only selfish, but also murderous!

This is to be swallowed alone!

This resource should belong to Daxia!

This made Levi Garrison swallow it all by himself!

...

These people described Levi Garrison as a heinous person!

In this regard, Levi Garrison who can't hear it doesn't take it seriously.

Just don't run up to him and say it.

For the time being, he doesn't care about the trouble of finding these people.

After he detoxifies Levilia, maybe he will come to you one by one.

After observing for several days, Levi Garrison found that the ice bed can really freeze the poison for a short time.

But he also understands that this poison is too overbearing.

Too cunning to say, adaptability is also terrible.

It won't take long, it is estimated that they can adapt to the ice bed.

At that time it will have no effect on it.

It is necessary to continue to find ways and magic medicines.

In his opinion, the Demon Suppression Division, who was very promising, was searched by Jiao Tianyu and other 80 people.

There is also the second half of the Poison Sutra, which is also in the town of magic.

Carrying too much hope.

But never had a clue.

This kept the big stone in his heart from falling.

If this goes on, the effect of the bounty will become weaker and weaker.

Because I've tried everything I could.

All the magic medicines were used.

All kinds of strange people have also helped Levilia read it.

are powerless.

Then the next hope will be more and more slim.

This was the last thing Levi Garrison wanted to see.

to be honest.

He was in a hurry.

Almost to the point of going to the hospital in a panic.

Where is Levilia's hope?

After the reward order.

Now there are fewer and fewer people thinking about how to detoxify Levilia in exchange for rewards from Levi Garrison.

But more and more people are eyeing Levi Garrison's resources.

Many forces have already had the idea of directly robbing Levi Garrison.

Hydra and War Bear Kingdom also stared at them.

Because Hydra people's method of creating gods has worked.

The first man-made gods have appeared...

A total of 100 people were tested, and nine of them were successful.

War Bear Kingdom is equivalent to nine more gods!

This caused a huge sensation all over the world.

Is it okay to go on like this?

Isn't the War Bear Kingdom getting stronger and stronger?

In theory, there are as many gods as they want!

However, the artificial creation of gods requires too many resources, which is sky-high!

Reiki crystals and Tiancaidibao don't need money to use!

That is to say, only the strong War Bear Kingdom can have this strength to carry out this experiment.

Other countries or forces, even if they have a way to create gods, are useless.

No resources!!!

Therefore, Levi Garrison became the object.

Even War Bear Country is no exception.

Although there are nine more gods, this is a hundred people who use it for experiments.

The efficiency is still very low.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3148

Subscribe

When investing resources at the beginning, it was not just for nine people.

Instead, it was invested in a hundred people.

As a result, the resource consumption is too large.

They will also have a day when they can't stand it.

If you get Levi Garrison's resources, you can solve all the predicaments in front of you.

This is the case against the Bear Country.

Even more so for others!

The organization of the revenge Hydra is greedy.

These days they have been trying to figure out how to get these resources from Levi Garrison.

It seems a little bad to grab it directly...

cheat!

They figured it out!

Lie directly to Levi Garrison's resources!

Levi Garrison's current weakness is obvious enough – that is Levilia.

Soon this organization spread information widely, and came out with a kind of magic medicine that can detoxify hundred thousand years of snow lotus.

Although the snow lotus has dried up and half remains.

But for the poison, it is still easy to remove...

As soon as the news came out, there was a sensation everywhere.

This 100,000-year-old snow lotus is in the hands of a mysterious person, no one knows who he is?

And this mysterious person is in Daxia!

But he was interested in the resources in Levi Garrison's hands.

But out of the sky.

Ten tons of aura crystals and a thousand heavenly treasures!

Even more exaggerated than the Black Dragon Country!

And threatened, not a cent less.

This message quickly reached Levi Garrison's ears.

"I checked it out, it might be true!"

"Whether it works or not, I think you can give it a try!"

said the dark doctor.

"Daxia's 100,000-year-old snow lotus? It may be! Then try it!"

Levi Garrison said.

Hearing Da Xia, he felt a little hopeful.

After all, the ancient medical skills of Daxia are amazing!

It is normal to have this herb.

Doctor Dark pursed his lips: "Don't ask the other party to be strict, even strict!"

"Before the transaction, they need to hand over half of the resources to them!"

"Half of them are five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures! It's not a small number!"

Levi Garrison thought about it and said, "Well, okay, then give them half of the resources!"

Two sentences –

First, Levi Garrison has too many resources, so he can give as much as he wants.

Second, don't be afraid of cheating, even if cheated, Levi Garrison will come to you.

Doctor Dark went to arrange this matter immediately.

And the other party is very cunning and shrewd, not giving them all resources at one time.

Instead, let the dark doctor divide these resources into ten places in Daxia.

Put a little bit in every place.

Doctor Dark did the same.

Distribute these resource schedulers across ten locations.

And no one around is allowed to inspect it.

Soon after.

All the resources in ten places have been transported cleanly.

Naturally, it was the organization of the revenge Hydra that got the resources.

In their headquarters, this small island.

Look at the mountains of resources.

Each one burst into laughter.

Where do they have the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?

It's all made up!

The purpose is to attract Levi Garrison!

They proposed that the sky-high price took advantage of Levi Garrison's mentality of going to the doctor in a hurry.

And from the previous analysis.

Levi Garrison is bound to agree!

He is not lacking either!

But they don't really have 100,000-year-old snow lotus, so they can't trade with Levi Garrison at all.

When trading, Levi Garrison is bound to inspect the goods.

Then they are exposed and cannot be deceived.

So they put up half the "deposit".

Ask Levi Garrison to send half of the resources first!

This would not arouse Levi Garrison's suspicions, after all, it was just a deposit, not everything.

In fact, they are here to deceive half of the resources!

This is their purpose!

Ten tons of aura crystals and a thousand celestial treasures are just pretense!

What they want to deceive is the deposit paid in advance, which is five tons of spiritual energy crystals and five hundred heaven and earth treasures!

No one thought of this! ! !

They don't want to lie to everyone!

From the beginning, it was half a lie!

It's too dangerous to cheat so much!

In case the inspection fails, they get nothing.

It's not just the crisis on Levi Garrison's side.

They also understand that Hydra also intervenes.

After all, Hydra's current principle is to prevent everything that can be famous to Levi Garrison.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3149

Subscribe

Even if you get the ten tons of spiritual energy crystals, you may not be able to transport them back safely.

Might as well cheat half!

Levi Garrison will give it, Hydra is waiting for the final deal!

It's easy to get!

It doesn't hurt anyway!

"Hahaha, so many resources, I can't even think about it! Except the top five forces in the world can come up with it! Others are really not necessarily!"

"These resources are a real help for us! It's great!"

...

This group of people looked at the mountains of resources, and they were all excited to death.

"By the way, since our goal has been achieved! Do you want to meet Levi Garrison?"

someone asked.

"Of course we are going to meet! Meet directly and give Levi Garrison a fake snow lotus! Tell him in person that he has been deceived!"

"I can now imagine what an idiot Levi Garrison looks like when he knows he has been deceived!"

"Hahaha...it's really refreshing!"

"Levi Garrison, this is what happens if you don't join us! You deserve to be deceived!"

...



Doctor Dark also hurriedly sent the message back to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye's guys are too cunning! Those resources were quickly transported away! The people I arranged were too far away to keep an eye on them!"

"But they agreed to make a deal tomorrow. When the time comes, they will check the 100,000-year-old snow lotus. If there is no problem, I will give them all the remaining resources!"

"good!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

the next day.

Levi Garrison and several people came to the designated place.

In the aircraft they drove, they also took all the remaining resources with them.

Several people were waiting, all wearing masks.

However, the first person was holding the box in his hand.

Levi Garrison, the dark doctor, realized that something was wrong when he saw these people.

These people in front of them are a little stronger than ordinary people.

It's more like a coolie moving things.

It was far from what they imagined.

Will the power that has the 100,000-year-old snow lotus be a small power?

no!

The small forces have such a heaven-defying existence, and they can't keep it at all.

Kind of weird!

Several people have realized something.

But there is still a glimmer of hope.

After all, it has always been this way.

Seeing Levi Garrison, the person holding the box stepped forward and said, "Mr. Levi Garrison, right? Someone asked me to give you the 100,000-year-old snow lotus! Please check it!"

Levi Garrison took the wooden box.

Then slowly open.

The two doctors in the dark also got together.

"Boom..."

A terrifying aura roared out from several people!

After opening the box, I saw a dead branch inside!!!

One hundred thousand years of snow lotus disappeared.

Only a dead branch!!!

Angry!

Levi Garrison is angry!

Doctor Dark is also angry!

Their faces changed drastically, and terrifying eyes shot out from their eyes.

As if to tear everything apart.

cheated!

The 100,000-year snow lotus will not wait!

It turned out to be a dead tree branch!

hateful!

Abominable!!!

To deceive in this way!

The people on the opposite side were also puzzled, they were just hired by the mysterious person to deliver things.

Not sure what's in the box.

I thought it was something valuable.

Now seeing the changes in Levi Garrison's people, they subconsciously leaned over to see it.

Seeing the dead branches inside, several people also looked incredible.

The mysterious people paid such a price to make the things they use turned out to be dead branches?

"Look, there's something in there!!!"

One of them could not help shouting when they saw a piece of paper lying underneath.

Levi Garrison calmly took the dead branch into his hand and took out the paper.

After opening, two lines of large characters are printed on it –

Idiot Levi Garrison, you have been deceived!

Pay the IQ tax for yourself with the remaining half of the resources!

"Ha ha....."

Laughed!

Levi Garrison smiled!

"good very good!"

In fact, during this period of time, there have been many scammers.

Use medicinal materials that are useless at all or some methods to get certain resources.

Levi Garrison has seen a lot.

But in the hope or hope, he didn't care.

But it was the first time that he had lied to him so openly.

And the scam is advanced, and there are many resources to deceive.

However, in fact, Levi Garrison had expectations in his heart.

It felt a little wrong at first.

It's just that he's not afraid of cheating.

What if it was true?

As long as there is hope for Levilia to detoxify, he will not miss any opportunity.

Even if you are cheating, you are cheating.

Take a gamble!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3150

Subscribe

After all, if the 100,000-year-old snow lotus is real, maybe it can really detoxify Levilia!

But he lost the bet!

And this liar is not very "greedy" ...

From the beginning, the crooks were targeting that half of the resource...

The lion opens his mouth, these are all pretense!

Levi Garrison really laughed.

Instead of being angry, he laughed loudly!

Even he, Levi Garrison, dares to lie?

good!

very good!

"asshole!!!"

"Oh sh\*t!"

"Liar!!! Courting death!"

"It's provoking us! It's insulting us!"

Both the Dark Doctor and God's Brain exploded with rage.

They both felt the other was insulting their IQ!

So lie to them on them!

This shame is unbearable!

Especially this is too insulting to dry branches!

You can even take a random snow lotus!

Bringing a branch is an insult!

He also scolded Levi Garrison on the note!

...

"Boom..."

Terrible killing intent is sweeping.

Several people who brought it immediately fell to their knees.

"Forgive your life! Forgive your life! It's none of our business!"

"We are just hired by the mysterious person to deliver things! It has nothing to do with us!"

...

Several people realized that their lives were in danger and were immediately terrified.

Levi Garrison paid no attention to them, but played with the dead branch!

With great interest, he looked up and down, left and right, with the dead branches.

The corners of his mouth rose, and there was a bloodthirsty smile.

"Mr. Ye, did you throw it away?"

Doctor Dark couldn't help but say.

This is too shameful!

He didn't want to see these dead branches anymore.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Why did you throw it away? Didn't you find it looked like a sword?"

After Levi Garrison reminded him, both the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God looked over.

Sure enough, this dead branch looks like a sword.

like a sword? ? ?

Is it? ? ?

Suddenly, the two doctors in the dark realized something...

They all looked at Levi Garrison in horror, and their bodies were shaking.

"Killing is cool enough!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Levi Garrison waved the dead branches gently, and he smiled: "When the time comes, insert them into the bodies of those liars one by one, and then pull them out! The blood is dripping..."

At this moment, Levi Garrison has a smile on his face, although his smile is like a spring breeze.

But in the eyes of everyone, he looks like the devil.

too frightening! ! !

Suddenly, the smile on Levi Garrison's face disappeared.

"Check! Go and find out for me! Find out this liar for me!"

"I will keep this branch! I will use this branch to drain all the blood on them!!!"

Levi Garrison said word by word.

The look is extremely cold! ! !

"Ming...understand!!!"

The two doctors in the dark agreed and swallowed hard.

The others were even more frightened and trembling, as if they were pressing down on a mountain.

It's the same sentence – Levi Garrison's things can be taken, but they are useless!!

Now it is something that has deceived Levi Garrison, but I have no life to use it!

...

“Ha ha ha ha.....”

“You didn't see that idiot Levi Garrison knew that he was cheated! It really made me laugh!”

“I want to lie to him again!”

...

On the island, the organization of revenge Hydra, everyone is laughing.

Especially the five people who had looked for Levi Garrison.

The brightest smile!

Soon, the news that Levi Garrison was deceived spread out.

Levi Garrison became a joke.

This made Hydra and War Bear Kingdom burst into laughter.

Everyone wants to know this person who cheated Levi Garrison.

Many others were also snickering.

Some people in Daxia are insulting Levi Garrison as an idiot, they don't give Daxia resources, they are deceived...

Even this became the best news that Heilongguo heard this year.

But it also points out two issues-

First, Levi Garrison has enough resources.

Second, Levi Garrison, for Levilia's sake, has reached the point where he is desperately ill and goes to the doctor, so he is so easy to be deceived.

...

Levi Garrison, who went back, also noticed this.

For the sake of Levilia's situation, his mentality has changed.

Don't be in a hurry!

Don't be impatient!

There must be a way!

now.

A few people from the town magician who walked in a forbidden area in Daxia.

It was the three men and one woman Levi Garrison had met.

"Levi Garrison is excusable for being deceived! He is willing to bear any price for his daughter!"

"But there is a question. I have been investigating during this period of time to find out where Levi Garrison's resources came from? But there is no information! It seems that Levi Garrison wants resources! It's very strange!"

"Then should we trade with him? Help his daughter detoxify!"

...

"After we report to the army chief, listen to their opinions!"

...

Next, many people came to Levi Garrison because of the reward order.

There are a lot of scammers.

But not so much.

It's all small talk.

After all, the lion's big mouth is not so easy to get.

Levi Garrison used to ignore these scammers.



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3151

Subscribe

Now he said to the dark doctor: "Record all these deceived people or forces! Afterwards, settle accounts one by one!"

Levi Garrison's anger is accumulating little by little!

A few days later, suddenly the Apocalypse Empire, ranked third in the world power list, sent an envoy.

The Apocalypse Empire is the force that has always advocated directly grabbing Levi Garrison's resources.

The reason for seeing Levi Garrison was to discuss the issue of resources.

Hearing this reason, Levi Garrison was taken aback.

For a long time, the people who came to him were discussing the problem of Levilia's poisoning.

What does this Apocalypse Empire mean?

"Let them in!"

Soon after, the messengers of the Apocalypse Empire came.

A total of seven people.

One messenger, six gods.

The show is huge.

"What are you here for?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Levi Garrison, we are here to inform you in the name of the Apocalypse Empire – hand over all the resources to the Apocalypse Empire, and tell the secret of how to get the resources!"

"It is also announced that your resources belong to us!"

"Ok?"

question mark!

Levi Garrison and several people are all question marks.

All along, he was the only one who robbed others!

Where did the others rob him?

so domineering?

Came directly to announce that all this belongs to the Apocalypse Empire???

Isn't that just robbing him directly?

No!

This is more than a direct grab!

This is by default everything is theirs!

This is more robber than robber!

This is their own negotiation and forcibly took possession.

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Doctor Dark and they all laughed.

Why are you so shameless?

One by one!

They have met so many times during this time!

One is more shameless than the other!

Only shameless you can't think of!

There are all kinds of shameless ways!

To be honest, their cheeks were so thick that Levi Garrison couldn't punch through them.

The lions of the Black Dragon Kingdom opened their mouths, temporarily adding conditions, and repeatedly repenting and adding conditions;

Daxia's own moral kidnapping;

The emergence of big liars and all kinds of little liars;

It's good now, come to an Apocalypse Empire and directly announce that all Levi Garrison's things belong to them.

Senseless.

And this thing?

"We're just here to let you know, we'll move all the resources in the future in a day!"

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire said.

He changed the subject and said: "Actually, it's okay not to come to notify! We just move it! Because these resources already belong to the Apocalypse Empire! It has nothing to do with you, it doesn't matter if you notify or not!"

"The main reason to inform you is to know how you got the resources? Where did you come from?"

Laughed!

Levi Garrison smiled again.

"Your resources???"

Levi Garrison couldn't help but ask.

"Of course! I just said it! All these resources have been occupied in the name of the Apocalypse Empire!"

The messenger of the Kingdom of Apocalypse said very seriously.

"Are these resources yours?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Of course it's ours! This is the Apocalypse Empire!"

Several people shouted.

"Did you write your name?"

Levi Garrison's words made several people a little angry.

"Levi Garrison, you are a smart person, you should understand what this means?"

"Obviously admit it! Give up our resources! Let us tell you how the resources came from, and the Apocalypse Empire can still honor you!"

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire sneered.

Levi Garrison also kept smiling.

The smile is kind and there seems to be a hint of compromise.

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire also looked at several gods subconsciously.

That look seems to say – it's easier to solve than he thought.

"Ours, ours, your mother! What the f\*ck does this have to do with your mother?"

"I found these resources fortunately! How did they become yours? Was it stolen from your ancestral grave or born by your mother?"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3152

Subscribe

"Apocalypse Empire? Why not change it to a robber empire?"

"f\*ck you! Go away! Dare to beat the idea of Lao Tzu's resources, and kill you all!"

"So shameless, why don't you say that I am your father? If you are my son, this resource might still belong to you!"

...

But the next second, the smiling Levi Garrison suddenly changed his face.

Yell at them!

Senseless!

Everyone is stunned!

Even the Dark Doctor and God's Brain, who could have predicted the result before, were once again shocked.

Levi Garrison is not only amazing in force.

Spraying people is also so awesome!

These people from the Apocalypse Empire were directly scolded for being stupid.

I was overwhelmed for a while.

Don't know what to say.

It is estimated that I did not expect Levi Garrison to be like this...

"you you you you....."

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire pointed at Levi Garrison tremblingly, unable to say a word for a long time.

Several other gods shouted: "Presumptuous!!!"

"Levi Garrison, my Apocalypse Empire occupies your resources, it is to give you face, it is your great honor! It is the blessing you cultivated in your previous life!"

"Don't give your face shameless!"

Push!"

Levi Garrison laughed again.

"Listen to your own words, do you believe it yourself?"

"You said that, why don't you hand over your wife and reward your brothers!"

It is your great honor for the Tianqi Empire to use your wife! It's the smoke from your ancestral grave..."

Levi Garrison said in his tone.

"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"

The god of the Apocalypse Empire is about to explode with anger.

"I'm in a hurry, I'm in a hurry, look! You are too double-standard! When you take someone else's things, you speak upright and righteous. How can you be in a hurry when it comes to yourself?"

Levi Garrison sneered.

A god was simply disturbed by Levi Garrison.

Almost got started!

"Wait!!!"

The messenger who reacted immediately shouted.

"Levi Garrison, it looks like you don't plan to hand over all this obediently?"

The Apocalypse Empire messenger sneered: "Our Apocalypse Empire's style of doing things is like this—

Once we see something, we will unilaterally declare that it is ours! If the other party is interested, hand it over! The Apocalypse Empire will accept his favor.

But if the other party doesn't agree, it's not fun! Then the way for our Apocalypse Empire to occupy is to grab it directly! People are killed, and things are directly taken away! That's all! "

"Levi Garrison is actually here to inform you, just to give you a chance! You don't know your own interests! Then we have nothing to do!"

"Since you don't eat the toast, then eat the penalty drink!"

...

Levi Garrison smiled.

How nice!

Direct exposure to nature!

Originally, just like a robber, he came directly to rob!

The result is so high-sounding, so what should be done?

"To be honest, too many people are eyeing your resources now! In fact, many people want to grab you directly! It's just that they are sane! They want to get resources, but they are afraid of bad reputation from the outside world! Everyone is struggling!

My Apocalypse Empire is different! This is how we always behave! Just grab it! Do not hide and tuck! "

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire confessed directly.

Levi Garrison of the Apocalypse Empire had dealt with many times before.

Strong and good at fighting.

Overall, he won when he was the Kunlun God of War.

But also suffered a lot.

If it weren't for the location of the Apocalypse Empire too far from Daxia.

It is estimated that there will be more interactions between the two sides.

A very direct opponent!

The level of belligerence is second only to the War Bear Kingdom!

But in terms of style, it's a robber!

Unlike many superficial gentlemen who are robbers behind their backs, they are robbers inside and out.

nowadays.

The Apocalypse Empire ranks third in the world's power rankings.

There are almost nine hundred gods.

The strength is terrifying.

The number of gods is almost twice that of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

Coupled with the warlike and robbery style of the Apocalypse Empire, their power continues to expand.

During this time, a lot of power has been occupied.

Forty or fifty gods also chose to join.

After all, there is a reason for the top three in the top three.

Pure strength decides!

The first and second may also take into account the face, and dare not directly rob Levi Garrison's resources.

But they don't care.



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3153

Subscribe

Directly and unilaterally announced that Levi Garrison's resources belonged to them.

"Is this the Apocalypse Empire? Good! Very good! Just grab me and like it!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Isn't it similar to grabbing this style directly and his style now?

It made him feel so intimate!

The messenger of the Apocalypse Empire looked at Levi Garrison and said, "I'll give you a deadline! Within three days, either send all the resources to the Apocalypse Empire yourself, and then tell the secret of the resources!

Or three days later, the Apocalypse Empire will come directly to grab you! You can't run away! No one targeted by the Apocalypse Empire can run away! "

After that, the messenger of the Apocalypse Empire left with several gods.

Which god who was ridiculed by Levi Garrison did not forget to give Levi Garrison a fierce look.

The messengers of the Apocalypse Empire are not shocking.

But really do.

This is the bandit style of the Apocalypse Empire.

Others, like the hypocrites, may be putting on a sleight of hand.

For example, if Heilongguo wants to attack Levi Garrison, it can also seal all the information so that no one knows about it.

But the Apocalypse Empire is different.

They don't care about that.

Just grab it.

And they also have enough confidence and trump cards!

Nearly nine hundred gods!

Not even that number!

Moreover, the power lists currently arranged on the dark web are only arranged according to the number of gods.

But no one knows the specific combat power of the gods.

After all, the gods are not one level, there are strong and weak.

This is impossible to estimate.

Therefore, the real strength of the Apocalypse Empire is stronger than the surface...

Seeing a few people leave, Doctor Dark both laughed.

"I didn't think they would grab Mr. Ye..."

Isn't this looking for death?

He is no good.

Only if he grabs someone else's share and the idea hits his head, it means that everything is coming to an end.

At this time, many people who came because of the reward order were also shivering.

"Let's go! Don't dare to trade!"

"Yes! Let's all go, don't trade! Life is important!"

...

One by one, they have to give up the transaction, they dare not.

"Why don't you dare?"

Levi Garrison asked.

**“Mr. Ye, didn’t you hear it just now? The Apocalypse Empire has already announced that all these resources are theirs! If we take away these resources in a transaction, we actually take them from the Apocalypse Empire!”**

**“Aren’t we going to be hunted down! We will all die! We dare not offend the Apocalypse Empire for a little resource!”**

The man explained.

Other people who came to trade also shouted: **“Yes, it’s not wrong.”**

**“Since the messenger announced just now, everything here belongs to the Apocalypse Empire! If we trade without authorization, it means provoking the Apocalypse Empire! Let’s go first!”**

someone shouted.

Everyone thought so.

Before leaving, someone else advised: **“Mr. Ye has nothing to do! This is the Apocalypse Empire! The third power in the world! With more than 900 gods, who can afford it?”**

**“You can only admit that you are unlucky. You are targeted by the Apocalypse Empire, and you can only accept your fate!”**

**“Hey, hey, don’t go!”**

The two doctors in the dark persuaded them.

But everyone was afraid of the Apocalypse Empire, and they all had to leave.

Among them are some of the top 20 forces.

They are also all afraid of the Apocalypse Empire.

If you provoke this robber, it is very likely that your own power and country will be uprooted by others.

Who dares to provoke?

One by one they all left.

One of the eighth representative of the power list said: **“Mr. Ye has an idea for you now! Maybe you can defend these resources!”**

**“First, find some strong people to protect, and at the same time transfer the position, not to directly contact the Apocalypse Empire.**

Second, take refuge in a more powerful force, such as the existence of the first and second in the power list, the fourth and fifth. It is best to take refuge in the War Bear Country! The Apocalypse Empire has no choice. "

After he finished speaking, he also left.

But this is indeed a good way.

If you don't look for foreign aid, don't rely on others, all these resources are gone.

There is no hope of detoxifying Levilia.

If you look for foreign aid to rely on others, you can still save some resources. There is still hope for Levilia to detoxify.

But let Levi Garrison take refuge in the War Bear Country?

Impossible in this lifetime!

Only Zhanxiong surrenders to Levi Garrison!

But the Apocalypse Empire is also too terrifying.

There was no one there directly.

"Mr. Ye..."

The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3154

Subscribe

What they mean is what should be done...

"Apocalypse Empire? Let me think about it! It should be very close to us! Just pass through these two forbidden places!"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

The two doctors in the dark looked at Levi Garrison with shortness of breath, waiting for his next words.

"If it is very close and there are not many gods, then don't waste time!"

Levi Garrison continued.

“Then what???”

The Dark Doctor asked.

“Then I’ll go to the Apocalypse Empire! Kill all the gods in these countries! Are there many gods? Then kill them until they have no gods!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

It sounded like he was going to do something inconspicuous.

Just like home cooking.

“Then kill them without gods” echoed in the ears of the two doctors in the dark.

This is too domineering.

Are you pretending to be coercive with Levi Garrison?

You are very gods, aren’t you?

Then I will kill the Apocalypse Empire without gods!

Cut off your foundation directly!

Directly kill you from third to last!

Levi Garrison didn’t take this matter to heart at all, and continued to guard Levilia.

...

Soon, the news that Tianqi Empire robbed Levi Garrison’s resources spread.

After all, there are many people I have seen before.

As soon as it was said, everyone knew it.

The group of people who kidnapped Levi Garrison in Daxia Daode directly and publicly scolded Levi Garrison.

How good would it be if these resources were taken out to Da Xia earlier?

Now being robbed by the Apocalypse Empire, not only Da Xia can't get it, but Levi Garrison himself can't get the slightest!

"Deserving it! Levi Garrison deserves it!"

"Is Levi Garrison sick? Why did you go earlier?"

...

After the organization of the revenge Hydra knew that Levi Garrison's resources were going to be robbed by the Apocalypse Empire, they all burst into laughter.

For them, they know how much they weigh.

Under the staring eyes of War Bear Country, they could not get all the resources of Levi Garrison.

It's enough to be able to deceive so much.

Then you can watch the play.

As long as the War Bear Country didn't get it, they would be happy.

Especially Levi Garrison was so miserable.

They were even more happy.

How good is it to join us early?

Is it empty now?

...

War Bear Kingdom and Hydra are also paying attention to this matter.

"If Levi Garrison's resources are taken away by the Apocalypse Empire, it will pose a threat to the battle against the Bear Country! So should we intervene in this matter?"

"I think it should be stopped, and Levi Garrison's resources should be given to us!"

...

A group of people are discussing to make a move.

"No! Let's wait and see! Our goal is not the resources Levi Garrison has at hand, but the secret of how he gets the resources! This time the Tianqi Empire starts, this secret will definitely be exposed! It's not too late for us to act!"

In the end, the Siberia Star, the most powerful organization in the War Bear Kingdom, made this decision.

Let the gods of War Bear Country prepare and wait for the grievances between Tianqi Empire and Levi Garrison to begin.

Only after getting Levi Garrison's secret about resources did he do it.

...

Apocalypse Empire.

"Levi Garrison is our old rival. He is very stubborn! Let him obediently send the resources back! Impossible! We can only grab it!"

"Hurry up and prepare people! But also prevent the forces of War Bear Nation from interfering!"

"Gather all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire, whether they are out or in retreat, gather them all! Stand by in Apocalypse City! Strike at any time!"

The Apocalypse Empire realized that there might be others intervening in this snatch of resources.

Gather all the gods and the strong to stand by, ready to attack at any time.

In their opinion, the opponent is not Levi Garrison.

But these invisible enemies.

They are the most terrifying.

Defend against them.

As for Levi Garrison.

It was eaten to death by them.

And I thought that Levi Garrisonfang had suffered such a threat.

will run away immediately;

Or transfer resources immediately.

After all, you can't sit still.

But what I didn't expect was that Levi Garrison had been standing still.

Nothing was done.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3155

Subscribe

This even puzzled the powerhouses of the Apocalypse Empire who were staring at Levi Garrison's actions.

what happened?

Is Levi Garrison accepting his fate?

Or not afraid at all?

Or he is very smart, knowing that no matter how he moves, he will be stared at by the Apocalypse Empire.

But it doesn't matter.

In any case, all Levi Garrison's resources belonged to the Tianqi Empire.

The end has been decided!

Levi Garrison didn't take this matter to heart at all.

He is still using various methods to detoxify Levilia.

But he didn't act.

Others act.

The dark doctor came and said that someone was looking for him.

Now being warned and stared at by the Apocalypse Empire, is there anyone else coming?

Really courageous.



Levi Garrison wanted to see who it was?

After coming outside.

A group of three.

They are all gods!

And everyone has a lot of murderous and hostile aura.

At first glance, it was honed from the battle.

Much stronger than ordinary gods!

Also, everyone was dressed in shabby clothes, just like those who had fled.

Levi Garrison guessed that they should not belong to the great powers.

The gods and gods of great powers and powers have to be sacrificed by people, how can this be the case?

“who are you?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Mr. Ye, let me introduce you! We are from the Holy Gold Mercenary Group!”

Of course Levi Garrison, a mercenary organization, knew about it.

And the mercenary organization today is different from the previous one.

It used to be a mercenary organization.

But now, to put it bluntly, a group of strong people organized to explore forbidden areas, dig for treasures from heaven and earth, find spiritual energy crystals, and so on.

Of course anyone can hire them to do anything.

But it requires a lot of compensation.

This reward is not money, but heaven and earth treasures and aura crystals.

As long as you give enough benefits, they will work for you!

They dare to do these things.

After spiritual recovery.

The rise of a mercenary organization.

They are all made up of some powerful people, and even gods joined them.

It's all a group of people who lick blood on the knife edge.

In a word – pay enough and they will do anything for you.

Even the War Bear Kingdom and the Apocalypse Empire are not afraid of them.

In themselves, they lived the days of wandering the world and licking blood.

There are many enemies.

Don't be afraid of more.

This is also the reason why everyone is now afraid to approach Levi Garrison and dare not provoke the Apocalypse Empire, but they still come.

“Introduction! We have a total of seventeen members of the Holy Gold Hire Group! Five of them are gods, and three of them are powerhouses whose combat power is comparable to that of gods! The other nine are very close to gods after a hundred battles!”

“As long as Mr. Ye produces 200 spiritual energy crystals, we will work for you! Protect you from evacuation! We will even carry resources for you! Not to mention that we can tide over the difficulties, we may save some resources for you!”

The people of the Holy Gold Mercenary Group said sincerely.

And their prices are reasonable enough.

At this time of crisis, 200 pieces of aura crystals are really not expensive.

Levi Garrison smiled: “Aren't you afraid of the Apocalypse Empire?”

“Hoho, our holy gold mercenary group has long been on the must-kill list of the Apocalypse Empire! We're not afraid! We did this job originally, what are we afraid of?”

Several people sneered disdainfully.

Levi Garrison nodded.

Sure enough times have changed.

This group of people is really not easy to deal with, they are in a hurry, they escaped into the second-level or even the first-level forbidden area, and there is nothing anyone can do.

“And Mr. Ye, we also have the contact information of other hiring groups! As long as Mr. Ye pays enough price! We can call for eight hiring groups with similar strength to us! It’s still not enough to protect some of your resources and your safety by then. questionable!”

“There is also the strongest hiring group, but their price is too high! It may require more than three tons of aura crystals! Therefore, it is not recommended!”

“Mr. Ye, do you need it? As long as two hundred aura crystals are needed, we will give you our lives!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3156

Subscribe

Several members of the Holy Gold Mercenary Group said sincerely.

And there was no Levi Garrison who fell into such a crisis, so the lion opened his mouth.

“And we suggest that Mr. Ye should hire the strongest hiring team at such a time of crisis! Although the price is sky-high, it can keep more of your resources! No matter how you count it, you are not at a loss!”

Several people said again.

In fact, they have long wanted to find Levi Garrison.

Because the bounty is very tempting.

However, it is difficult for them to find detoxification methods and magic medicines.

Where there is a murder to protect people refreshing.

So they have been waiting, and now finally the opportunity has come.

Run quickly.

The other eight hiring groups were also waiting, and they negotiated that the Holy Gold Hiring Group would come to discuss first.

The three stared at Levi Garrison.

Waiting for Levi Garrison's answer.

“No need! What can the Apocalypse Empire do to me?”

Levi Garrison subconsciously refused.

The expressions of the three of them changed.

After all, the reward is nothing...

“Mr. Ye seems to have compromised his fate, so let’s say goodbye...”

The mercenary group acts decisively.

Levi Garrison refused, and they just left.

“Wait!”

Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something and stopped the three of them.

The eyes of the three of them shone fiercely.

“I need you somewhere! Call everyone you know, I can pay any amount of money! And call the strongest mercenary team too!”

Levi Garrison said.

This made the three of them extremely excited.

“Mr. Ye is trying to prove that we are not liars! We will pay you after we have sold your life! When that time comes, we will keep some resources for you, and we will be able to take the payment with peace of mind!”

The three started talking.

“But the rules of the strongest hiring group are different! They have high prices, and the rules are dead. They must pay half of the salary before they can do it!”

These people hesitated.

Seeing that Levi Garrison’s face changed slightly, they immediately said: “But in our mercenary world, we are all about integrity! The strongest mercenary group should be more honest! They won’t lie to people when they take the task!”

“Let’s do it! I’ll pay you half of it! Just listen to my arrangement! You can arrange it, Old Hei!”

After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he left.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God have actually realized Levi Garrison’s intentions.

Only the three looked excited.

Then I immediately went to contact other hiring groups.

It was still rumored that Levi Garrison had a deal with the employment organization.

Known by the Apocalypse Empire.

“Hahaha... Levi Garrison, you are really stubborn! You actually found a hiring organization to protect your resources!”

“But against more than 900 gods and countless powerhouses in my Apocalypse Empire! No amount of hiring organizations will do!”

“I heard that even the strongest doomsday mercenary group in the mercenary world has been dispatched? But what’s the use?”

“How many come, how many we kill!!!”

Of course, the Apocalypse Empire is not afraid.

Various tactics were also developed.

Not to mention occupying all Levi Garrison’s resources at that time.

It is also necessary to wipe out these employment organizations.

Although these hired organizations lived the days of licking blood on the knife’s edge.

But in fact, each is rich and oily.

After all, high risk comes with high reward.

The Apocalypse Empire also wants to fight these mercenary groups.

Apocalypse Empire will also stare at Levi Garrison to see what foreign aid he will invite next.

Not what they expected.

Someone really came to Levi Garrison.

Actively become foreign aid.

These are the top ten forces, and they all offered rewards to Levi Garrison.

For example, take out half of the resources and tell the secrets of the resources.

Then they helped Levi Garrison to tide over the difficulties, and they went to fight against the Tianqi Empire.

Although the Apocalypse Empire is powerful, it will not go all out with similar forces.

However, these were all rejected by Levi Garrison one by one.

They are not needed.

The need to hire a group is their intention.

Three days passed quickly.

The time set by the Apocalypse Empire has come...

“Let’s go, I’m going to the Apocalypse Empire to kill...”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3157

Subscribe

Levi Garrison, who was guarding Levilia, stood up suddenly, as if thunder and lightning were raging in his eyes.

A killing intent spread directly.

Even the beasts in the surrounding forbidden areas felt it.

One by one, they ran away in fright.

The two doctors in the dark were also shocked.

“Also notify those hiring groups! Let them stand by outside Tianqi City! Listen to my arrangements!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

“Okay, understand!”

Doctor Dark went to arrange it immediately.

Soon after, the three traveled to the Apocalypse Empire in an aircraft.

Levilia and Icebed are also in the aircraft.

When Levilia is by his side, Levi Garrison is relieved.

On the other side, the Holy Gold Hire Group, which was ready, received the message.

Tell the information to thirteen other hiring organizations, including the strongest hiring group – Doomsday.

Among them, the strength of the eight employment organizations and the Holy Gold Employment Group is not much checked.

There are several gods leading the team, and the others are also capable of fighting, and they have the power to fight with the gods.



The remaining four employment organizations are actually the younger brothers of the doomsday employment group, and there are no gods in charge, but they are all powerful and can fight against the gods in a short period of time.

All members of the most terrifying doomsday mercenary group are god-level!

This is the strength of the strongest mercenary army!

The gods they have are estimated to be comparable to those of many countries.

And their gods are all polished in the tempering of life and death.

Stronger than ordinary gods, even much stronger.

When there is a task, they do it.

When there is no mission, they are all exploring the forbidden area, fighting with beasts in the forbidden area...

So they fight more terribly.

This time to take over the task of Levi Garrison, there will be thirty gods who will take action.

And this is not the real strength of the doomsday mercenary group.

Everyone guessed – their real strength should have more than fifty gods.

Unlike other desperate mercenary groups.

They are too powerful, and few missions can get them all out.

Therefore, they will retain a part of their strength, that is, stay behind.

Of course, only the doomsday mercenary group has this strength to stay behind.

Other employment organizations are all dead and alive, and other people who come from will stay behind.

“Huh? Go directly to Apocalypse City in Apocalypse Empire?”

After all the hiring organizations received the message, the first reaction was this...

What is Levi Garrison going to do? ? ?

At this time, the deadline for the Apocalypse Empire has come.

Shouldn't Levi Garrison escape?

While running away, transfer resources.

And then get all their hired organizations to start escorting him?

Why did you go directly to Tianqi City?

That is the most dangerous place!

As an employment organization, they are also extremely well-informed.

According to the information they got-

The Apocalypse Empire has gathered all the gods, whether they go out to practice or retreat.

The rest of the countless powerhouses also gathered.

Right in Tianqi City.

Isn't Levi Garrison going to Tianqi City to fight them head-on?

In other words, to find death!

An idea was born in everyone's mind – did Levi Garrison go to accept his fate? Take the initiative to hand over the resources, and then tell the secrets of the resources?

But not right!

If he accepts his fate!

Why hire so many hiring organizations?

Isn't that contradicting itself?

And they have heard the deeds of Levi Garrison.

Knowing that this is a person who is arrogant to the core!

It's also unbelievably stubborn!

There is no way he will surrender!

Even if he dies!

Plus hired them again.

The description is by no means fatal!

He should have other plans.

What are you going for?

they do not know!

But the task given to them is to go to Apocalypse City, then they will go.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3158

Subscribe

“No... What the hell is Levi Garrison doing? Let's go to Apocalypse City and be tough with the Apocalypse Empire?”

The major employment organizations were still a little hesitant, and did not have the first time to go.

After all, this goal is too big.

And it's too blurry.

Go directly to Tianqi City.

It is likely to face more than 900 gods and countless powerhouses in Tianqi City.

Who the F\*ck isn't afraid of this???

Although it was the days of licking blood on the knife's edge, it was much simpler to escort Levi Garrison to escape directly than to go directly to Tianqi City to have a conflict.

The probability of death is also high.

They work as a hiring organization, not directly with people.

Hide if you can, but only when you can't.

Now Levi Garrison's task is to let them go directly to Tianqi City.

That's what getting them just means.

Who is not afraid of this?

There is a high probability that the entire employment organization will fall.

Dancing with death is not the same as taking the initiative to die.

therefore.

All fourteen hiring organizations came together.

Including the thirty gods of the doomsday mercenary army.

Everyone is worried about this problem.

Their task was to listen to Levi Garrison's arrangement.

But I don't want you to directly arrange for me to go to Tianqi City.

Not even the strongest mercenary army!

Where is the Apocalypse Empire, which is the third strongest in the world power list?

Scared!

all scared!

To protect the lives of Levi Garrison and his party, they are not afraid.

The front is not afraid.

Several hiring groups even backed down.

"Forget it! Now that we have taken the mission! We have to listen to Levi Garrison's arrangement!"

"Now that he has arranged, then we have to go! We must obey the rules! Don't let people laugh, we are afraid when we see the Apocalypse Empire!"

"Well, what's more, we have all received the deposit! Even the mountains of swords and seas of fire are going to go!"

The leader of the doomsday mercenary army said.

"Yes! No matter how difficult and dangerous it is, as long as we accept the mission, we should go!"

"What's more, Levi Garrison just asked us to go outside Tianqi City, and didn't directly say what to do with us?"

...

Although all the hiring organizations were afraid, they all went anyway.

One by one, all went to the Apocalypse Empire.

The head of the Apocalypse Empire, Emperor Apocalypse III, and a group of high-level officials are all sitting in Apocalypse City.

on a huge venue.

The more than 900 gods of the Apocalypse Empire stood there, all waiting.

Apocalypse Emperor III shouted: "Today is the deadline for Levi Garrison! What about others? Still refuse to accept his fate?"

"I don't know, three days have passed. There has never been any movement from Levi Garrison!"

"It seems that Levi Garrison is going to fight with us to the end! The others have not left, and the resources have not been transferred in any way! Seeing that he has just finished with us!"

"In that case, we don't need to be polite! Just dispatch the troops!"

...

The following people said.

Apocalypse the Great frowned: "What's going on in the War Bear Kingdom and other parties?"

"There is no movement from these forces for the time being! Maybe they are also waiting!"

"After all, everyone knows that Levi Garrison's resources are never the focus, but the secret of how these resources come from!"

Everyone said.

Emperor Tianqi nodded: "Well, that's right, they all want to know this secret."

"Who doesn't want to stare at this piece of fat? Levi Garrison must have a channel! Otherwise, he can get so many treasures and spiritual energy crystals without any effort! Just get this secret!"

Emperor Tianqi ordered: "All the ministries are staring at them! Then they are ready to take action against Levi Garrison!"

Apocalypse the Great said this.

Ready to attack Levi Garrison.

At this time, the subordinates came to report.

"Report to the emperor, Levi Garrison is here!"

This made Emperor Tianqi stunned for a moment: "Come? Where did you come from?"

"It's time to arrive at Tianqi City!"

"what???"

"Hahaha....."

"Levi Garrison has come to Tianqi City, doesn't that mean he has compromised and surrendered to us?"

Apocalypse the Great laughed.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3159

Subscribe

In Tianqi City, everyone knew that Levi Garrison was about to surrender.

Excited one by one.

Now Levi Garrison's rich resources are not only owned by them.

Even the secrets of the resources behind him belonged to them.

...

now.

Fourteen hiring organizations have been ambushed outside Tianqi City, ready to follow Levi Garrison's orders at any time.

I saw Levi Garrison and his party came to the outside of Tianqi City in an aircraft.

They all got nervous.

The task later may be to rush directly into Apocalypse City.

And Levi Garrison is so courageous that he ran directly to Tianqi City?

Soon, the aircraft landed directly in Tianqi City.

The powerhouses of the Apocalypse Empire did not stop him.

After all, in their opinion, Levi Garrison and his party came to surrender.

Why are they blocking it?

...

The hiring organizations lying in ambush outside the city began to ask: "Are there any mission orders? We are all in place! Levi Garrison can arrange any missions!"

"Yes, ask Xia Levi Garrison, what exactly do you want us to do?"



“Doctor Dark has sent an order just now! Let us wait outside the city! He will release the mission later!”

Soon, the orders of the Dark Doctor reached all the hiring organizations.

This made them even more confused.

What is Levi Garrison doing?

It's not a compromise!

What else can he do?

This made all of them itchy, and they wanted to go and see for themselves what was going on.

But everyone can only lie down and wait for Levi Garrison's order...

Other countries that were closely watching Levi Garrison and the Apocalypse Empire saw Levi Garrison suddenly come to Apocalypse City.

They were all stunned.

This is not Levi Garrison's style!

How could he come to Tianqi City?

Did Levi Garrison really compromise?

To hand over resources?

To tell a secret?

This is very detrimental to the forces of War Bear Nation...

This is equivalent to feeding it directly into the mouth of the Apocalypse Empire.

They have no time to react.

They are all waiting for Levi Garrison and the Tianqi Empire to fight.

Then step in again.

Now, without fighting or talking, Levi Garrison seems to have surrendered directly.

in a hurry!

One by one impatient like ants on a hot pan!

The organization of revenge Hydra was even more angry when Levi Garrison went to Tianqi City.

“We said earlier that Levi Garrison is a coward! Afraid of death, he dare not take revenge on Hydra!”

“At the beginning, there were still many people who didn’t believe it? It was said that Levi Garrison was stubborn and wanted to die, and would rather die than give in. Do you believe it now?”

“I thought I was so stubborn that I could fight with the Apocalypse Empire, but who would have thought that he would simply surrender and compromise!”

“I was afraid to give up my daughter’s treatment!”

“Coward! Waste! Not worthy of being a man and a father!”

...

They cursed fiercely.

Daxia’s group of moral kidnappings cursed even more fiercely!

They are all blaming Levi Garrison for not giving the resources to Daxia, not giving them the resources, even if they tell the secret of how the resources are obtained.

There are no results.

Now out of fear, I have to hand over all this to other forces.

This poses an even greater threat to Da Xia.

scold!

One by one, Levi Garrison was scolded to death!

As if Levi Garrison committed some heinous crime.

...

Inside Tianqi City.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3160

The message from Levi Garrison and his party has already reached the ears of Emperor Tianqi III.

“By the way, what about those hiring organizations? I heard the end of the strongest hiring organizations is coming! Where are they?”

Apocalypse Emperor III asked.

“Disappeared! All the hiring organizations have disappeared! Most likely they have withdrawn! Levi Garrison has surrendered, what are they keeping?”

The intelligence department of the Apocalypse Empire immediately reported the situation.

If the hiring groups go elsewhere, they’ll find out.

But this group of people is just outside Tianqi City, hiding under their noses.

It’s dark under the lights!

Something the Apocalypse Empire would never have thought of!

The employment organization is gone!

Levi Garrison will not surrender!

“Mr. Ye, please! Emperor Tianqi III is already waiting for you!”

Levi Garrison and his party just got off the aircraft, and the messenger of the Apocalypse Empire has come to greet them in person.

Unlike the previous arrogance, this time it was a warm welcome.

A complete 180-degree transformation.

It even makes you feel like you are in the wrong place.

“We met last time, didn’t we?”

The dark doctor asked subconsciously.

It's changing too fast.

Make him unbearable.

Levi Garrison looked calm.

They all understand why there is such a shift.

Everyone thought that Levi Garrison was here to surrender...

That's why they are so enthusiastic, they have to wait for Levi Garrison to tell the secret of the resource.

How can you not be enthusiastic?

The moment Levi Garrison entered.

Emperor Apocalypse III immediately ordered: "Seal the entire Apocalypse City! I don't want anything that happens next to be known by outsiders! Especially the secrets of resources!"

The Emperor Apocalypse III made the same decision as the great prince of Heilongguo.

For fear that others would know what was going on inside.

Therefore, the entire Apocalypse City was directly sealed.

Don't let outsiders know what happened.

He wants to swallow the secrets of resources alone!

How to let outsiders know?

soon.

Thirty gods used their means.

The aura storm raged around Apocalypse City, and finally formed an invisible shield that enveloped the entire Apocalypse City.

It is equivalent to isolating Apocalypse City from the world.

What happened in Apocalypse City, even what sound, and where the light is produced, will not be known to the outside world.

Even a country as strong as War Bear Country cannot break this shield.

know what's going on.

After all, they were at the same level and couldn't help each other.

Silly!

Anxious!

But after Tianqi City was closed, everyone was dumbfounded.

This time the secret is to be swallowed up.

Unless the War Bear Country sends strong men to directly attack the Apocalypse Empire.

Other than that, there is no other way.

But he couldn't do it.

Then the other forces are even more useless...

now.

Levi Garrison has come to the inner city of Tianqi City.

The huge square is densely populated with people.

In addition to more than 900 gods, there are hundreds of thousands of strong people.

The powerhouses on the periphery are even more numerous.

In order to prevent accidents from happening, Emperor Apocalypse III deliberately gathered all the powerhouses.

Shocked!

So shocking!

Levi Garrison's three people are somewhat insignificant!

Come to the front soon.

On the throne above sits Apocalypse the Great III.

Apocalypse Emperor III laughed and said: "Da Xia is the king side by side, I really didn't expect you to come! Hahaha..."

The implication is – I didn't expect you to compromise and surrender!

The outside world passed on Levi Garrison as godlike, and felt that he could not come.

Now it's unexpected.

He actually took the initiative to come!

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "There are more things you didn't think of..."

When Emperor Tianqi III heard it, he was overjoyed.

Is Levi Garrison going to tell the secret of the resource?

The entire Apocalypse Empire was extremely excited.

Finally got to get the secret of the resource.

They are all beginning to imagine a better future.

If you have these resources, you might be able to compete with War Bear Kingdom.

Levi Garrison looked left and right, and asked Emperor Tianqi III, "Are all your gods here?"

Upon hearing this question, Emperor Apocalypse III was full of pride.

The others were also proud, with their backs straight and their chests raised.

Everyone is in high spirits!

Proud to the extreme!

Apocalypse Emperor III laughed loudly: "Yes! That's right! All 937 gods of my Apocalypse Empire are here!!!"

"Boom..."

At the same time, more than 900 gods of the Apocalypse Empire exuded a majestic atmosphere together.

Shock the world.

Levi Garrison suddenly smiled: "Okay, then I will kill you today without a god in the Apocalypse Empire!"

